

**INDEX TO THE
JOURNAL OF
SUPREME COURT HISTORY
VOLUMES 1-50 (1976-2025)**

By

JOEL FISHMAN, Ph.D., M.L.S.

Law Library Faculty Fellow

**Thomas R. Kline School of Law of Duquesne University
Pittsburgh, PA**

Washington: The Supreme Court Historical Society, 2026

Copyright: The Supreme Court Historical Society, 2026

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Contents

I. CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX.....	8
II. AUTHOR INDEX.....	52
III. TITLE INDEX	91
IV. SUBJECT INDEX.....	131
1. Introductions.....	131
2. Articles.....	134
Administrative Law	134
Admiralty Law	134
African-American Justices, Judges, Lawyers	134
American Bar Association	135
Antitrust Law.....	135
Arbitration	135
Australia	135
Banking.....	135
Baseball.....	136
Bicentennial of the Constitution	136
Biography and Autobiography	136
Charities	184
Chinese-Americans	184
Circuit Riding	184
Citizenship.....	185
Civil Liberties.....	185
Civil Rights.....	185
Civil War & Reconstruction	187
Clerks.....	188
Comparative Law	190
Corporations	190
Court-Packing Plan	190
Criminal Law & Procedure	191
Documentary History Projects	191
Economic Policy	192
Education and Segregation	192
Elections	192
England.....	193
Environmental Law	193
Eugenics.....	193
Evidence.....	193

Free Speech	193
George Washington University.....	193
Germany.....	194
Golf.....	194
Grand Jury	194
Gravesites of Justices.....	194
Great Britain	194
Greek Tragedy	194
Harvard Law School.....	194
Human Dignity.....	194
Immigration	194
Indians	195
Israel. Supreme Court.....	195
Japanese-American Internment	195
Jehovah's Witnesses	195
Judicial Conference of the United States	196
Judicial Opinions	196
Judicial Review	197
Judicial Robes	197
Jurisprudence.....	197
Labor Law	197
Land Use.....	198
Liberty Ships.....	198
Lotteries.....	198
Magna Carta	198
Maritime Law	198
Medical Jurisprudence.....	199
Military Commissions	199
Military Courts	199
Mormons	199
National Association for the Advancement of Colored Persons (NAACP)	199
National Center for State Courts	199
National Security	199
Native Americans.....	200
Newspapers	200
Nuremberg Trials	201
Obscenity.....	201
Oral Advocacy.....	201
Patent Law	201

Polygamy	201
Presidents	202
Progressive Era (1890-1920)	202
Property Rights.....	202
Public Utilities	202
Reapportionment	202
Satire.....	203
School Prayer	203
Slavery	203
Sports Law	203
Stare Decisis	204
Subversive Organizations	204
Supreme Court Historical Society.....	204
Taxation.....	204
United States. Attorney General.....	204
United States. Constitution.	204
United States. Maritime Commission.	205
United States. Solicitor General.	205
United States Supreme Court. Advisory Opinions.	205
United States Supreme Court. Bar.....	205
United States Supreme Court. Bicentennial	206
United States Supreme Court. Buildings	206
United States Supreme Court. Centennial.....	206
United States Supreme Court. Circuits.	207
United States Supreme Court. Correspondence.	207
United States Supreme Court. Court Reports.....	207
United States Supreme Court. Court Staff.....	207
United States Supreme Court. Extra-Judicial Activities.....	208
United States Supreme Court. Family Relations	208
United States Supreme Court. Film.	209
United States Supreme Court. Foreign Relations and Foreign Courts.....	209
United States Supreme Court. Judicial Appointments, Nominations, Selection, etc.	209
United States Supreme Court. Judicial Ratings.....	211
United States Supreme Court. Judicial Retirements.	211
United States Supreme Court. Judicial Salaries.	211
United States Supreme Court. New Deal Constitutional Revolution.	211
United States Supreme Court. Portfolios.....	211
United States Supreme Court. Practice & Procedure	212
United States Supreme Court. Relationship to Executive Department & Congress.	213

United States Supreme Court. Writing About	214
University of Virginia	214
Vietnam War.....	214
Women–Justices, Judges, Lawyers	214
World War I.....	215
World War II.	215
Zoning.....	216
3. Constitution/Amendments & Statutes	216
3a. Constitution & Amendments	216
3b. Statutes	220
4. Table of Cases	221
5. “De Minimis” or Judicial Potpourri	243
6. Indexes	244
V. BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS.....	245
1. Cumulative Articles	245
2. Single Reviews.....	247
3. Book Reviews By Author Cited In The Judicial Bookshelf.....	248
4. Book Reviews By Reviewer	270
Cohn, Henry S.....	270
Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs.....	270
Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland.	271
Kens, Paul.....	272
Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish.....	272
Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr.	274
5. Cumulative List of Reviews by Author.....	291

I. CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

[Vol. 1] YEARBOOK 1976

- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. Of Revolution, Law and Order. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).
- Garland, August H. The Court a Century Ago. 1:37-44 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO]. 1:45-50 (1976).
- Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).
- Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).
- Gontee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).
- Press, William H. Departmental Report. 1:86-89 (1976).

[Vol. 2] YEARBOOK 1977

- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).
- Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).
- Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).
- Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. "Robin Hood," Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO]. 2:44-50 (1977).
- Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).
- O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).
- Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).
- Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).
- Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 2:86-100 (1977).

Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).

McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).

Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. The Court in Recent Literature. 2:102-113 (1977).

Press, William H. Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. 2:115-118 (1977).

[Vol. 3] YEARBOOK 1978

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).

In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark as the Court Remembers Him. 3:1-2 (1978).

Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).

Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).

Swindler, William F. Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).

Baynes, Thomas E. Yankee From Georgia. 3:31-42 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. [PORTFOLIO]. 3:43-49 (1978).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:50-60 (1978).

Duetsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67,76 (1978).

Prettyman, E. Barrett Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby". 3:68-76 (1978).

Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).

Langran, Robert W. Congress versus the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Barrett, C. Walker. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).

De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland. The Supreme Court in Current Literature. 3:113-120 (1978).

Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).

[Vol. 4] YEARBOOK 1979

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:2 (1979)

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. 4:5-7 (1979).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Strickland, Rennard I. and William R. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO]. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Dennisont, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Disability on the Court. 4:63-69, 100 (1979).
- Finley, S. W. Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).
- De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).
- Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).

[Vol. 5] YEARBOOK 1980

- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).
- Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." 5:10-24 (1980).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).
- Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO]. 5:39-48 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).
- Leonard, Charles. A Revolution Runs Wild. 5:55-61 (1980).
- Westin, Alan. Populism and the Supreme Court. 5:62-77 (1980).
- Jordan, Christine. The Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).
- De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).
- Clarkson, S. James. Judicial Robes. 5:90-93 (1980).
- Swindler, William F.. Toward 1987—Lessons from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-99 (1980).

[Vol. 6] YEARBOOK 1981

Douglas, Cathleen H. William O. Douglas: The Man. 6:6-9 (1981).

Burger, Warren E. Stanley F. Reed. 6:10-13 (1981).

Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).

Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).

Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Pusey, Merlo J. Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. 6:68-73 (1981).

Gossett, William T. Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. 6:74-77 (1981).

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).

Buchanan, James M. A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story". 6:92-93 (1981).

Galloway, Gail. Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice. 6:94-112 (1981).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 6:114-120 (1981).

Schweppe, Alfred J. The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. 6:114-116 (1981).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones in 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).

[Vol. 7] YEARBOOK 1982

In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5] (1982).

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Of Politics and the Court. 7:23-26 (1982).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 7:101-108 (1982).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).

McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).

[Vol. 8] YEARBOOK 1983

Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).

Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790-1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983)

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah". 8:31-45 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).

Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).

Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).

Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).

Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional Law Case". 8:113-116 (1983).

[Vol. 9] YEARBOOK 1984

Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).

Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists". 9:12-19 (1984).

McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).

Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).

O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 9:106-116 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution. 9:127-143 (1984).

[Vol. 10] YEARBOOK 1985

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" 10:8-14 (1985).

Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. *Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787*. 10:112-116 (1985).

Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).

Judicial Potpourri. 10:128-145 (1985).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 10:128-145 (1985).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

[Vol. 11] YEARBOOK 1986

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986)

Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).

Goldberg, Arthur J. A Supreme Court Vignette. 11:24-26 (1986).

Meador, Daniel J. Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. 11:27-47 (1986).

Fassett, John D. Mr. Justice Reed and *Brown v. The Board of Education*. 11:48-63 (1986).

Van Devanter, Willis. Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).

White, G. Edward. Imagining the Marshall Court. 11:77-94 (1986).

Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).

Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 11:103-121 (1986).

Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).

[Vol. 12] YEARBOOK 1987

White, Byron R. Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. 12:5-6 (1987)

Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).

Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987)

Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).

Burger, Warren E. Obstacles to the Constitution. 12:19-23 (1987).

Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).

Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).

Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 12:108-126 (1987).

[Vol. 13] YEARBOOK 1988

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Establishing Justice. 13:5-10 (1988).

Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).

O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).

Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).

Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).

Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).

Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).

Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R.'s Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).

Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 13:98-117 (1988).

[Vol. 14] YEARBOOK 1989

Rehnquist, William H. Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. 14:5-12 (1989).

Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).

Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).

O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).

Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 14:119-139 (1989).

[Vol. 15] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1990

Mikva, Abner. In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).

Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990).

Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).

Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).

Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective—Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).

Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).

Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 15:152-177 (1990).

[Vol. 16] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1991

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).

Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).

O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).

Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).

Bloomfield, Maxwell. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).

Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 16:105-131 (1991).

[Vol. 17] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1992

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).

Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 17:109-135 (1992).

Cardozo, Michael H. The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. 17:137-140 (1992).

[Vol. 18] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1993

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. 18:2-4 (1993).

Lee, Rex E. On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. 18:5-10 (1993).

Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).

Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?* 18:41-58 (1993).

Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).

Marcus, Maeva and Natalie Wexler. Suits Against States: Diversity of Opinion in the 1790s. 18:73-89 (1993).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 18:90-117 (1993).

[Vol. 19] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1994

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

Wermlel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).

Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).

Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).

Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. 19:103-116 (1994).

Rhee, Jeannie. In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. 19:117-132 (1994).

Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).

Dorsen, Norman. *Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr.: A Biography* A Review Essay. 19:139-146 (1994).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 19:147-170 (1994).

[Vol. 20] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1995

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).

Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).

L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).

Wiecek, William M. Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. 20:11-18 (1995).

Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).

Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).

Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).

Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).

Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).

Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).

Jones, John Paul. *The Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. 20:131-136 (1995).

Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).

Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 20:153-172 (1995).

[Vol. 21-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1996

Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).

Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

For Further Reading. 21-1:117-120 (1996)

[Vol. 21-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1996

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996)

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-2:11-16 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).

Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 21-2:57-72 (1996).

Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:73-91 (1996).

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History*: A New Appreciation. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

SPECIAL EDITION 1996

Silverman, Leon. Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996)

Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).

Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996)

Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

[Vol. 22-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1997

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).
- Kens, Paul. Dawn of the Conservative Era. 22-1:1-13 (1997).
- Schmidt, Benno C., Jr. The Court in the Progressive Era. 22-1:14-32 (1997).
- Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. 22-1:55-75 (1997).
- Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).
- Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).
- Taylor, John B. Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. 22-1:99-118 (1997).

[Vol. 22-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1997

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).
- McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).
- Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).
- Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).
- Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).
- Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).
- Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall* Revisited. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

Garrett, Elizabeth. Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961* and *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

[Vol. 23-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1998

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).

Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).

O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1:21-34 (1998).

Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).

Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).

Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).

Taylor, John B. Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. 23-1:133-165 (1998).

[Vol. 23-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1998

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2:v-vi (1998).

Handler, Milton. Letter to the Editor. 23-2:1-2 (1998).

Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the Case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).

Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).

Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Bader, William and Roy M. Mersky. Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. 23-2:129-142 (1998).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

[Vol. 24-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

[Vol. 24-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

[Vol. 24-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).

Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Friedman, Richard D. Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. 24-3:314-324 (1999).

Freyer, Tony A. Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

[Vol. 25-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

[Vol. 25-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

[Vol. 25-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

[Vol. 26-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001)

Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).

Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. 26-1:89-94 (2001).

[Vol. 26-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).

[Vol. 26-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Hite, Gregory Nelson. Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. 26-3:296-304 (2001).

[Vol. 27-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).

Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. 27-1:1-13 (2002).

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90 (2002).

[Vol. 27-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. 2002.

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

[Vol. 27-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).

Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

Illustrations [John Marshall's Court]. 27-3:257-72 (2002).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).

[Vol. 28-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi (2003).

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

[Vol. 28-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi (2003).

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

[Vol. 28-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi (2003).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

[Vol. 29-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004

Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).

Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).

[Vol. 29-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi (2004).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

[Vol. 29-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi (2004).

Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

[Vol. 30-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi (2005).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

[Vol. 30-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

[Vol. 30-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi (2005).

Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).

Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

[Vol. 31-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1:1-4 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).

Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).

Roberts, John G. Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. 31-1:81-90 (2006).

Kohn, Alan C. Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).

[VOL. 31-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).

Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).

Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).

Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-2:199-218 (2006).

[VOL. 31-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).

Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-3:298-315 (2006).

[VOL. 32-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).

Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

[VOL. 32-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).

Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132 (2007).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

[VOL. 32-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).

Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).

Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

[VOL. 33-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).

Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

[VOL. 33-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).

O'Hara, James. The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. 33-2:123-133 (2008)

Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).

Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).

Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 33-2:200-220 (2008).

[VOL. 33-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Campbell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).

Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

[VOL. 34-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years, Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

[VOL. 34-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Alito, Samuel A. Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).

Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

[VOL. 34-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift and Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-3:315-331 (2009)

[VOL. 35-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-1:v-vi (2010).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).

Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).

Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

[VOL. 35-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

[VOL. 35-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).

Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).

Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).

Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).

Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).

Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-3:267-283 (2010).

[Vol. 36-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY VOLUME 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v (2011).

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

[Vol. 36-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY VOLUME 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: 36-2:v-vi (2011).

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Kendall, Emily. Because of “His Spotless Integrity of Character”: The Story of Salmon P. Chase: Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Smith, Craig Alan. “Spreading the Wealth”: Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-2:159-177 (2011).

[Vol. 36-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).

Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenge of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).

Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The *Passenger Cases* Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).

Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

[Vol. 37-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).

Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The “Hidden Hand” in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

[Vol. 37-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-2:v-vi (2012).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).

[Vol. 37-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

Knowles, Helen J. "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

O'Brien, David M. "He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson—One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3:305-321 (2012).

Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-3:335-354 (2012).

[Vol. 38-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).

Abrams, Douglas E. The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. 38-1:51-62 (2013).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).

[Vol. 38-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention." 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

[Vol. 38-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309–329 (2013).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330–344 (2013).

Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345–368 (2013).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369–385 (2013).

Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-3:438–454 (2013).

[Volume 39-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).

Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).

Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” 39-1:107-132 (2014).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

[Volume 39-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf 39-2:286-304 (2014).

[Volume 39-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).

Strum, Philippa. “We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans”: *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 39-3:425-443 (2014).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-3:444-462 (2014).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

[Volume 40-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).

Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

[Volume 40-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vii (2015).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

[Volume 40-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).

Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

[Volume 41-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6.

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious “Twin Relic”: Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black’s Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).

[Volume 41-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).

Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds’s Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford—Knoxville’s Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).

Slater, Stephanie L. Edward T. Sanford’s Tenure on the Supreme Court. 41-2:186-220 (2016).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

[Volume 41-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

[Volume 42-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).
Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

Wiecek, Willam. Review of: Timothy S. Huebner, *Liberty and Union: The Civil War Era and American Constitutionalism*. 42-1:118-127 (2017).

[Volume 42-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-132 (2017).

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." 42-2:133-153 (2017).

Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).

Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-2:212-229 (2017).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

[Volume 42-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:237-238 (2017).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:239-255 (2017).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

[Volume 43-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft’s Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman’s Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court’s Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

[Volume 43-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-2:183-199 (2018).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

[Volume 43-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-3:207-209 (2018).

Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-293 (2018).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark’s Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-347 (2018).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-3:348-362 (2018).

Hobson, Charles F. Review Essay: Paul Finkelman. Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation’s Highest Court (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press, 2018). 43-3:363-381 (2018).

[Volume 44-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-1:109-126 (2019).

[Volume 44-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44:133-134 (2019).

Mercer, William Davenport. The Last Days of the Marshall Court. 44:135-153 (2019).

Nicolletti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

Nathanson, Melissa. “Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:” Harry A. Blackman’s Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).

[Volume 44-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-3:325-344 (2019).

[Volume 45-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020)

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun’s Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).

Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-1:85-103 (2020).

[Volume 45-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020)

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher*, *Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).

[Volume 45-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

Huebner, Timothy S. “In Defiance of Judge Taney”: Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Rauchberg, Ronald S. *Berea College v. Kentucky*: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court. 45-3:262-286 (2020).

Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).

Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-3:328-344 (2020).

[Volume 46-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2021)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 46-1:5-6 (2021).

Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).

Detsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

Angelillo, Joseph. The “Unrepentant Secessionist”: The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger’s* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Rogers, Donald W. Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in *Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

[Volume 46-2] Journal of Supreme Court History

Urofsky, Melvin I. A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). 46-2:143-145 (2021).

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-2: 146-147 (2021).

Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. “Destructive to Judicial Dignity”: The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2020).

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

Jefferson, Renee Knake and Hanna Brenner Johnson. Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

[Volume 46-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2021)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-3:269-270 (2021).

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-3:350-367 (2021).

[Volume 47-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2022)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-1:5-6 (2022).

Magliocca, Gerard N. "Commonly Estimated as One Judge": Bushrod Washington and the Marshall Court. 47-1:7-19 (2022).

Walz, Terence. If Walls Could Talk: The Supreme Court and DACOR Bacon House Two Centuries of Connections. 47-1:20-26 (2022).

Peppers, Todd C. The Chief Justice and the Page: Earl Warren, Charles Bush, and the Promise of *Brown v. Board of Education*. 47-1:27-43 (2022).

O'Hea, Olivia. Earl Warren's Last Stand: *Powell v. McCormack*, Race, and the Political Question Doctrine. 47-1:44-64 (2022).

Kens, Paul. The Great Dissenter: The Story of John Marshall Harlan, America's Judicial Hero Book Reviews. 47-1:65-70 (2022).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Stephenson, Donald Grier Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf Book Review. 47-1:71-87 (2022).

[Volume 47-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2022)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-2:95-96 (2022).

Feldman, James A. "So Forcibly Presented by His Counsel, Who Are of His Race": Cornelius Jones, Forgotten Black Supreme Court Advocate and Fighter for Civil Rights in the Plessy Era. 47-2:97-141 (2022).

Bethune, Brett. Influence without Impeachment: How the Impeach Earl Warren Movement Began, Faltered, but Avoided Irrelevance. 47-2:142-161 (2022).

Nelson, Michael. Goldberg v. Kelly: The Case, the Clerk, and the Justice. 47-2:162-178 (2022).

Ward, Catherine. Northern Schools and Lemon's Forgotten Segregation Claim. 47-2:179-196 (2022).

Kiel, Daniel. Justice Thurgood Marshall's Last Stand. 47-2:197-214 (2022).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Yankee from Olympus Redivivus Book Reviews. 47-2:215-230 (2022).

[Volume 47-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2022)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-3:239-240 (2022).

Sheldon, Rachel A. Anatomy of a Presidential Campaign from the Supreme Court Bench: John McLean, Levi Woodbury, and the Election of 1848. 47-3:241-264 (2022).

Browning, John G. A Forgotten First: Everett J. Waring, First Black Supreme Court Advocate and the Case of *Jones v. United States*. 47-3:265-283 (2022).

Sheehan, Charles J. "Lost Laws" to "Eat Anywhere"; *D.C. v. Thompson* and the Road to *Brown*. 47-3: 284-304 (2022).

Meck, Andrew H. An Accident of History: The Fourth Amendment as Applied to Schools and *New Jersey v. T.L.O.* 47-3:305-323 (2022).

Kens, Paul. Helen J. Knowles, Making Minimum Wage: Elsie Parrish versus the West Coast Hotel Company (2021). 47-3:324-329 (2022).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 47-3:330-346 (2022).

[Volume 48-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2023)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-1: 5-6 (2023).

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

Valle, Gabriel. A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). 48-1:31-53 (2023).

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-94 (2023).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).

Stephenson, Donald Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 48-1:113-129 (2023).

[Volume 48-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2023)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-2:137-138 (2023).

Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).

White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-173 (2023).

Cushman, Barry. Court-Packing in Context. 48-2:174-214 (2023).

Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).

Nelson, Michael. Fortas' Nominations: One Era Ends, Another Begins. 48-2:239-257 (2023).

Domnarski, William. Is There a Way out of the Counter-Majoritarian Difficulty? Book Review. 48-2:258-262 (2023).

[Volume 48-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2023)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-3:269-270 (2023).

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-298 (2023).

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

Stahr, Walter. William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. 48-3:317-331 (2023).

Eskridge, Charles and Jack DiSorbo. The Bronze Doors, or a Tribute to the Legitimacy and Endurance of the Written Rule of Law. 48-3:325-357 (2023).

Stephenson, Donald Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 48-3:358-377 (2023).

[Volume 49-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2024)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-1:5-7 (2024).

Ranney, Joseph A. "This Law, Though, Did Speak": The Civil Rights Cases and Their Unseen Aftermath. 49-1:8-25 (2024).

Biela, Leon Julius. How to Avoid Dictatorship: The Public Debate Over Franklin D. Roosevelt's Court-packing Plan and Its International Context. 49-1:26-48 (2024).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Lurie, Jonathan. Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. 49-1:49-65 (2024).

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson’s “Predictions”: Assessing the Stone Court’s Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

Book Review: Urofsky, Melvin I. Two Views on Court-Packing. 49-1:85-93 (2024).

[Volume 49-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2024)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-2:103-104 (2024).

Finkelman, Paul and Candace Jackson Gray. Justice John McLean: Politician, Anti-Slavery Jurist, Emancipator of Slaves, and . . . Slaveowner? 49-2:105-137 (2024).

Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024).

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

[Volume 49-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2024)

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-3:193-194 (2024).

Walz, Terence. “Judge” Eugene Brooks: Supreme Court Messenger, Proponent of Black Awareness, 1881-1926. 49-3:195-212 (2024).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. “The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!”: Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel “Punishment”: The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

Miller, Isabel. “Our Leading Feminist”: Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024)

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 49-3:288-294 (2024).

[50-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2025)

Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-1:5-7 (2025)<https://browzine.com/libraries/154/articles/667491982>

Magliocca, Gerard N. The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson’s Youngstown Concurrence. 50-1:8-25 (2025).

Davies, Ross E. With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals 50-1:26-53 (2025).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court’s Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). 50-1:54-88 (2025).

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Stephenson, David Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 50-1:89-101 (2025).

[50-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2025)

Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-2:109-112 (2025).

Hofstedt, Matthew. Looking Back: Society Acquisitions During the Burger Years. 50-2:113-122 (2025).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Derr, Allen. Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Lurie, Jonathan. Analysis and Review: Robert C. Post—The Taft Court: Making Law for a Divided Nation, 1921–1930. 50-2:172-188 (2025).

[50-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2025)

Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-3:197-198 (2025).

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025)

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233–259 (2025)

White, G. Edward. The Lost Case of *Solicitor General v. United States*. 50-3:260–273 (2025).

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court’s Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274–298 (2025).

II. AUTHOR INDEX

- Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).
- Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).
- Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).
- Abrams, Douglas E. The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. 38-1:51-62 (2013).
- Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).
- Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).
- Alito, Samuel A. Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).
- Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).
- Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).
- Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).
- Angelillo, Joseph. The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).
- Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).
- Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).
- Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).
- Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).
- Bader, William and Mersky, Roy M. Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. 23-2:129-142 (1998).
- Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).
- Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).
- Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).
- Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).
- Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).
- Barrett, C. Walker. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).
- Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).
- Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).
- Baynes, Thomas E. Yankee From Georgia. 3:31-42 (1978).
- Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).
- Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).
- Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic? 18:41-58 (1993).
- Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).
- Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).
- Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).
- Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).
- Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).
- Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).
- Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).
- Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).
- Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).
- Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).
- Bethune, Brett. Influence without Impeachment: How the Impeach Earl Warren Movement Began, Faltered, but Avoided Irrelevance. 47-2:142-161 (2022).
- BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).
- Biela, Leon Julius. How to Avoid Dictatorship: The Public Debate Over Franklin D. Roosevelt's Court-packing Plan and Its International Context. 49-1:26-48 (2024).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).
- Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).
- Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).
- Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).
- Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-2:11-16 (1996).
- Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).
- Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Bloomfield, Maxwell. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).
- Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).
- Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).
- Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).
- Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).
- Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).
- Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).
- Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).
- Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).
- Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).
- Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).
- Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).
- Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).
- Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).
- Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).
- Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).
- Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).
- Browning, John G. A Forgotten First: Everett J. Waring, First Black Supreme Court Advocate and the Case of *Jones v. United States*. 47-3:265-283 (2022)
- Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).
- Buchanan, James M. A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story". 6:92-93 (1981).
- Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).
- Burger, Warren E. In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:1-2 (1978).
- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).
- Burger, Warren E. Obstacles to the Constitution. 12:19-23 (1987).
- Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990)
- Burger, Warren E. Stanley F. Reed. 6:10-13. 1981
- Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).
- Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).
- Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).
- Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Capozzola, Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).
- Cardozo, Michael H. The Judicial Bookshelf--Continued. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).
- Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).
- Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. 4:5-7. 1979
- Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).
- Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:73-91 (1996).
- Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).
- Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).
- Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).
- Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).
- Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).
- Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).
- Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Clarkson, S. James. Judicial Robes. 5:90-93 (1980).
- Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).
- Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).
- Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).
- Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).
- Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).
- Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).
- Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court-Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).
- Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).
- Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).
- Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024).
- Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).
- Cushman, Barry. Court-Packing in Context. 48-2:174-214 (2023).
- Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).
- Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).
- Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).
- Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).
- Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).
- Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).
- Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).
- Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).
- Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).
- Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).
- Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).
- Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-1:5-7

AUTHOR INDEX

Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-2:109-112 (2025).

Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-3:197-198 (2025).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

Davies, Ross E. With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals. 50-1:26-53 (2025).

Derr, Allen. Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233–259 (2025)

Dennisont, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Deutsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).

Dierenfield, Bruce J. “The Most Hated Woman in America”: Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Douglas, Cathleen H. William O. Douglas: The Man. 6:6-9. 1981

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).

Duetsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67,76 (1978).

Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).
- Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).
- Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).
- Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).
- Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330-344 (2013).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).
- Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345-368 (2013).
- Eskridge, Charles and Jack DiSorbo. The Bronze Doors, or a Tribute to the Legitimacy and Endurance of the Written Rule of Law. 48-3:325-357 (2023).
- Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).
- Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).
- Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).
- Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).
- Fassett, John D. Mr. Justice Reed and *Brown v. The Board of Education*. 11:48-63 (1986).
- Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).
- Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Feldman, James A. "So Forcibly Presented by His Counsel, Who Are of His Race": Cornelius Jones, Forgotten Black Supreme Court Advocate and Fighter for Civil Rights in the Plessy Era. 47-2:97-141 (2022).
- Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).
- Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).
- Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).
- Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).
- Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).
- Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).
- Finkelman, Paul and Candace Jackson Gray. Justice John McLean: Politician, Anti-Slavery Jurist, Emancipator of Slaves, and . . . Slaveowner? 49-2:105-137 (2024).
- Finley, S. W. Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. 4:70-78,83 (1979).
- Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).
- Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).
- Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).
- Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).
- Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).
- Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).
- Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).
- Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).
- Frankel, Robert P., Jr. The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. 19:103-116 (1994).
- Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).
- Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).
- Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).
- Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).
- Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987)
- Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).
- Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).
- Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).
- Freyer, Tony A. Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Freyer, Tony A. *Swift and Erie: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case*. 34-3:261-274 (2009).
- Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The *Passenger Cases* Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).
- Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).
- Friedman, Richard D. Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).
- Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).
- Galloway, Gail. Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice. 6:94-112 (1981).
- Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).
- Garland, August H. The Court a Century Ago. 1:37-44 (1976).
- Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).
- Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).
- Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).
- Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).
- Goldberg, Arthur J. A Supreme Court Vignette. 11:24-26 (1986).
- Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).
- Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- Gontee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).
- Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah". 8:31-45 (1983).
- Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).
- Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:2 (1979)
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).
- Gossett, William T. Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. 6:74-77 (1981).
- Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).
- Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).
- Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).
- Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).
- Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).
- Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).
- Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).
- Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).
- Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).
- Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).
- Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).
- Handler, Milton C. Letter to the Editor. 23-2: 1-2 (1998).
- Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).
- Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).
- Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).
- Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).
- Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).
- Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).
- Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).
- Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).
- Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).
- Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).
- Hite, Gregory Nelson. Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. 26-3:296-304 (2001).
- Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).
- Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).
- Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).
- Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 40-1:1-21 (2013).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).
- Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. Looking Back: Society Acquisitions During the Burger Years. 50-2:113-122 (2025).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).
- Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).
- Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).
- Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-2: 146-147 (2021).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-3:269-270 (2021).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-1:5-6 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-2:95-96 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-3:239-240 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-1: 5-6 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-2:137-138 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-3:269-270 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-1:5-7 (2024).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-2:103-104 (2024).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-3:193-194 (2024).
- Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).
- Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).
- Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).
- Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).
- Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).
- In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark As the Court Remembers Him. 3:1-2 (1978).
- In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5].
- Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).
- Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).
- Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).
- Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).
- Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).
- Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).
- Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).
- Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996).
- Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).
- Jones, John Paul. *The Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. 20:131-136 (1995).
- Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).
- Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).
- Jordan, Christine. The Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).
- Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).
- Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).
- Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).
- Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).
- Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).
- Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).
- Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).
- Kendall, Emily. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase: Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).
- Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).
- Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).
- Kens, Paul. Dawn of the Conservative Era. 22-1:1-13 (1997).
- Kens, Paul. The Great Dissenter: The Story of John Marshall Harlan, America's Judicial Hero Book Reviews. 47-1:65-70 (2022).
- Kens, Paul. Helen J. Knowles, Making Minimum Wage: Elsie Parrish versus the West Coast Hotel Company (2021). 47-3:324-329 (2022).
- Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).
- Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-1:85-104 (2005).
- Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).
- Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).
- Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).
- Kiel, Daniel. Justice Thurgood Marshall's Last Stand. 47-2:197-21 (2022).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).
- Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).
- Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-“Special” Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).
- Knowles, Helen J. “Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc”: Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).
- Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. “The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!”: Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).
- Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).
- Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court’s Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). 50-1:54-88 (2025).
- Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).
- Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).
- Kohn, Alan C. Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).
- Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).
- Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).
- Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).
- Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).
- Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: “Logical Exactness” in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).
- Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).
- L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).
- Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).
- Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).
- Langran, Robert W. Congress versus the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).
- Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).
- Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as “Failures?” 10:8-14 (1985).
- Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).
- Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).
- Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).
- Lawrence, Albert B. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The “Hidden Hand” in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).
- Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-72 (2018).
- Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).
- Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).
- Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).
- Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).
- Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).
- Lee, Rex E. On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. 18:5-10 (1993).
- Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).
- Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).
- Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).
- Leonard, Charles. A Revolution Runs Wild. 5:55-61 (1980).
- Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R. 's Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. 22-1:55-75 (1997).
- Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).
- Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).
- Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” 39-1:107-132 (2014).
- Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).
- Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Analysis and Review: Robert C. Post—The Taft Court: Making Law for a Divided Nation, 1921–1930. 50-2:172-188 (2025).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. 49-1:49-65 (2024).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).
- Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).
- Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).
- Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).
- Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).
- Magliocca, Gerard N. "Commonly Estimated as One Judge": Bushrod Washington and the Marshall Court. 47-1:7-19 (2022).
- Magliocca, Gerard N. The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson's Youngstown Concurrence. 50-1:8-25 (2025).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the “Plot” to Arrest Chief Justice Taney.” 42-2:133-153 (2017).
- Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).
- Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).
- Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).
- Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 21-2:57-72 (1996).
- Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. “It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court”: The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).
- Marcus, Maeva and Natalie Wexler. Suits Against States: Diversity of Opinion in the 1790s. 18:73-89 (1993).
- Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).
- Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).
- Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).
- McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters*. 23-2:53-64 (1998).
- McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).
- McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of “Liberty of Contract” Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).
- McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).
- McGurn, Barrett. The Court’s Officers. 4:87-93 (1979).
- McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).
- McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-99 (1980).
- McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).
- McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court’s Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).
- McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

AUTHOR INDEX

- McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-298 (2023).
- McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44-2:189-214 (2019).
- McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).
- Meador, Daniel J. Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. 11:27-47 (1986).
- Meck, Andrew H. An Accident of History: The Fourth Amendment as Applied to Schools and *New Jersey v. T.L.O.* 47-3:305-323 (2022).
- Mercer, William Davenport. The Last Days of the Marshall Court. 44-2:135-153 (2019).
- Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).
- Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. The Court in Recent Literature. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).
- Mikva, Abner. In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).
- Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).
- Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).
- Miller, Isabel. "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024).
- Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).
- Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).
- Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).
- Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).
- Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO]. 5:39-48 (1980).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:50-60 (1978).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).
- Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).
- Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an “Extraordinary Criminal Procedure”: *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).
- Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).
- Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).
- Nannes, John M. The “Lone Dissenter.” 31-1:1-4 (2006).
- Nathanson, Melissa. “Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:” Harry A. Blackman’s Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44-2:215-242 (2019).
- Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).
- Nelson, Michael. Fortas' Nominations: One Era Ends, Another Begins. 48-2:239-257 (2023).
- Nelson, Michael. *Goldberg v. Kelly*: The Case, the Clerk, and the Justice. 47-2:162-178 (2022).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).
- Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).
- Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44-2:154-169 (2019).
- Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).
- Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).
- Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).
- Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).
- Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).
- O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

AUTHOR INDEX

- O'Brien, David M. "He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson—One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).
- O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).
- O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).
- O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Establishing Justice. 13:5-10 (1988).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).
- O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. 2:59-62,114 (1977).
- O'Hara, James. The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. 33-2:123-133 (2008)
- O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1:21-34 (1998).
- O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).
- O'Hea, Olivia. Earl Warren's Last Stand: Powell v. McCormack, Race, and the Political Question Doctrine. 47-1:44-64 (2022).
- O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309-329 (2013).
- O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).
- Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).
- Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).
- Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).
- Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).
- Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025)

AUTHOR INDEX

- Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).
- Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C. The Chief Justice and the Page: Earl Warren, Charles Bush, and the Promise of Brown v. Board of Education. 47-1:27-43 (2022).
- Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).
- Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).
- Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. "Destructive to Judicial Dignity": The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for "God's Godfather: Chauncey Belknap's Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-293 (2018).
- Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).
- Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).
- Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790 -1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983)
- Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).
- Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).
- Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).
- Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).
- Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).
- Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).
- Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).
- Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).
- Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).
- Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Of Politics and the Court. 7:23-26 (1982).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).
- Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).
- Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).
- Press, William H. Departmental Report. 1:86-89 (1976).
- Press, William H. Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. 2:115-118 (1977).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).
- Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).
- Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby". 3:68-76 (1978).
- Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).
- Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal “Constitutional Revolution”. 26-3:257-278 (2001).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. 6:68-73 (1981).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Disability on the Court. 4:63-69,100 (1979).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The “Judges' Bill” After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).
- Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. “Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker.” 5:10-24 (1980).
- Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).
- Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).
- Ranney, Joseph A. “This Law, Though, Did Speak”: The Civil Rights Cases and Their Unseen Aftermath. 49-1:8-25 (2024).
- Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).
- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).
- Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).
- Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).
- Rehnquist, William H. Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. 14:5-12 (1989).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. 27-1:1-13 (2002).
- Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).
- Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. 18:2-4 (1993).
- Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).
- Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).
- Rhee, Jeannie. In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. 19:117-132 (1994).
- Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369-385 (2013).
- Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).
- Roberts, John G. Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).
- Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).
- Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).
- Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).
- Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).
- Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).
- Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).
- Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).
- Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).
- Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).
- Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).
- Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).
- Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).
- Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).
- Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).
- Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford–Knoxville’s Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).
- Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).
- Schmidt, Benno C., Jr. The Court in the Progressive Era. 22-1:14-32 (1997).
- Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).
- Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).
- Schweppe, Alfred J. The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. 6:114-116 (1981).
- Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).
- Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).
- Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-82 (2018).
- Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).
- Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).
- Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).
- Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).
- Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).
- Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).
- Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).
- Sheehan, Charles J. “Lost Laws” to “Eat Anywhere”; *D.C. v. Thompson* and the Road to *Brown*. 47-3: 284-304 (2022).
- Sheldon, Rachel A. Anatomy of a Presidential Campaign from the Supreme Court Bench: John McLean, Levi Woodbury, and the Election of 1848. 47-3:241-264 (2022).
- Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).
- Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court’s Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274–298 (2025).
- Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction. The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996).
- Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).
- Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).
- Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).
- Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).
- Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).
- Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).
- Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-347 (2018).
- Smith, Craig Alan. “Spreading the Wealth”: Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).
- Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).
- Snyder, Brad. James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).
- Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).
- Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).
- Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).
- Stahr, Walter. William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. 48-3:317-331 (2023).
- Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).
- Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).
- Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).
- Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 11:103-121 (1986).

AUTHOR INDEX

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 12:108-126 (1987).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 13:98-117 (1988).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 14:119-139 (1989).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 15:152-177 (1990).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 16:105-131 (1991).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 17:109-135 (1992).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 18:90-117 (1993).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 19:147-170 (1994).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 20:153-172 (1995).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-2:199-218 (2006).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-3:298-315 (2006).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-3:315-331 (2009)
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-3:335-354 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 47-1:71-87 (2022).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 47-3:330-346 (2022).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 49-3:288-294 (2024).
- Stephenson, David Grier. The Judicial Bookshelf. 50-1:89-101 (2025).
- Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).
- Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).
- Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).
- Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective—Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).
- Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).
- Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).
- Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).
- Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).
- Strickland, Rennard I. and William R. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).
- Strub, Whitney/ Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945-1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).
- Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).
- Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).
- Strum, Philippa. “We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans”: *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO]. 2:44-50 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. [PORTFOLIO]. 3:43-49 (1978).
- Swindler, William F. Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).
- Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).
- Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO]. 1:45-50 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO]. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Of Revolution, Law and Order. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. “Robin Hood,” Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).
- Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native “Seditionists”. 9:12-19 (1984).
- Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A “Pre-Constitutional Law Case”. 8:113-116 (1983).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Lessons from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones in 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).
- Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).
- Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).
- Taylor, John B. Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. 23-1:133-165 (1998).
- Taylor, John B. Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. 22-1:99-118 (1997).
- Taylor, Michael J. C. “A More Perfect Union”: *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

AUTHOR INDEX

Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).

Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44-2:170-188 (2019).

Thorp, Galen N. William Writ. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013).

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.

Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Book Review: Two Views on Court-Packing. 49-1:85-93 (2024).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).

Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2: v (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi. (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi. (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi. (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi. (2004).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi. (2004).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi. (2005).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi. (2005).

AUTHOR INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-1:v-vi (2010).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-2:v-vi (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: 37-2:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vii (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-132 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:247-248 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-2:133-134 (2019)
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 46-1:5-6 (2021).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). 46-2: 143-145 (2021).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).

AUTHOR INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi. 2004.

Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90 (2002).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. 26-1:89-94 (2001).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Yankee from Olympus Redivivus Book Reviews. 47-2:215-230 (2022).

Valle, Gabriel. A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). 48-1:31-53 (2023).

Van Devanter, Willis. Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).

Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132-2:(2007)

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years, Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Walz, Terence. If Walls Could Talk: The Supreme Court and DACOR Bacon House Two Centuries of Connections. 47-1:20-26 (2022).

AUTHOR INDEX

- Walz, Terence. "Judge" Eugene Brooks: Supreme Court Messenger, Proponent of Black Awareness, 1881-1926. 49-3:195-212 (2024).
- Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).
- Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).
- Ward, Catherine. Northern Schools and Lemon's Forgotten Segregation Claim. 47-2:179-196 (2022).
- Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).
- Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).
- Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).
- Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).
- Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).
- Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- Wermlel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).
- West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).
- Westin, Alan. Populism and the Supreme Court. 5:62-77 (1980).
- Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).
- Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).
- Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).
- White, G. Edward. Imagining the Marshall Court. 11:77-94 (1986).
- White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-173 (2023).
- White, G. Edward. The Lost Case of *Solicitor General v. United States*. 50-3:260-273 (2025).
- White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.: 37-45 (1996).
- White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

AUTHOR INDEX

- White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).
- Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).
- Wiecek, William M. Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. 20:11-18 (1995).
- Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).
- Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).
- Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).
- Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. 31-1:81-90 (2006).
- Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).
- Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).
- Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).
- Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).
- Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).
- Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).
- Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation*. 21-2:161-167 (1996).
- Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).
- Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996).
- Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).
- Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenge of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).
- Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

III. TITLE INDEX

The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice Taft's Law Clerk. C. Dickerman Williams. 14:40-51 (1989).

The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. Milton Handler. 10:5-7 (1985).

The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). Deborah Ann Roy. 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. Michael A. Kahn. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

An Accident of History: The Fourth Amendment as Applied to Schools and *New Jersey v. T.L.O.* Andrew H. Meck. 47-3:305-323 (2022).

Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. Marlene Trestman. 38-2:252-260 (2013).

Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. Elliott Ashkenazi. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790-1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. James R. Perry and James M. Buchanan. 8:10-16 (1983).

Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). Allen Deer. 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. Garrett Power. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

African-American Rights After *Brown*. Gerald N. Rosenberg. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. Matthew Hofstedt. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. Michal R. Belknap. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. Mark R. Killenbeck. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. Barbara A. Perry. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

Analysis and Review: Robert C. Post—The Taft Court: Making Law for a Divided Nation, 1921–1930. Jonathan Lurie. 50-2:172-188 (2025).

Anatomy of a Presidential Campaign from the Supreme Court Bench: John McLean, Levi Woodbury, and the Election of 1848. Rachel A. Sheldon. 47-3:241-264 (2022).

And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. Robert M. Jarvis. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

TITLE INDEX

- Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. Sidney M. Milkis and Nicholas E. Jacobs. 44-1:71-89 (2019).
- Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. Lyle Denniston. 38-3:432-437 (2013).
- Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. Kevin D. McDonald. 23-2:88-128 (1998).
- Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).
- Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. David E. Kyvig. 21-2:106-119 (1996).
- The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. Lord Woolf. 21-2:1-10 (1996).
- The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. Michael A. Kahn. 18:59-72 (1993).
- The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. David J. Danelski. 40-1:80-99 (2015).
- The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. Anthony J. Gaughan. 37-1:1-21 (2012).
- Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. Todd C. Peppers. 46-3:271-279 (2021).
- An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. Steven P. Brown. 36-2:83-95 (2011).
- Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. Bruce J. Terris. 32-3:335-345 (2007).
- Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. John Q. Barrett. 44-1:90-108 (2019).
- Backstage at Dartmouth College. Walker Lewis. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. Ronald Mann. 42-1:101-117 (2017).
- Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. Adam Winkler. 43-3:237-256 (2018).
- A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. Cliff Sloan. 49-2:170-185 (2024).
- The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. Jeffrey D. Hockett. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. Emily C. Kendall. 36-2:96-115 (2011).
- Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. David W. Levy. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. Jill Norgren. 24-1:16-42 (1999).
- Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. Robert P. Frankel, Jr. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

TITLE INDEX

Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. Charles C. Turner, Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. 35-1:93-109 (2010).

Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. Mathias W. Delort. 50-3:233–259 (2025).

Berea College v. Kentucky: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court. Ronald S. Rauchberg. 45-3:262-286 (2020).

A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? H. Robert Baker. 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the “Plot” to Arrest Chief Justice Taney.” Philip W. Magness. 42-2:133-153 (2017).

Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds’s Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. Clare Cushman. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. Albert Lawrence. 30-3:244-270 (2005).

Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. Todd C. Peppers. 32-3:229-248 (2007).

Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. Christopher Capozzola. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Book Review: Two Views on Court-Packing. Melvin I. Urofsky. 49-1:85-93 (2024).

Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).

Books by Supreme Court Justices. Ronald K. L. Collins. 38-1:94-117 (2013).

Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution.” Edward A. Purcell, Jr. 26-3:257-278 (2001).

The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. Albert B. Lawrence. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

Brown v. Board of Education and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. Jeffrey Hockett. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

Brown v. Board of Education: Revisited. Herbert Brownell. 18:21-28 (1993).

The Bronze Doors, or a Tribute to the Legitimacy and Endurance of the Written Rule of Law. Charles Eskridge and Jack DiSorbo. 48-3:325-357 (2023).

The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. John D. Fassett. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. Earl M. Maltz. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. Gerald T. Dunne. 5:25-29 (1980).

TITLE INDEX

- The *Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. John Paul Jones. 20:131-136 (1995).
- Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. Russell Fowler. 25-3:271-295 (2000).
- Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. Claire L'Heureux-Dubé. 20:5-10 (1995).
- Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. Richard Polenberg. 21-2:92-105 (1996).
- The Case of the Missing Bodies. Eberhard P. Duetsch. 3:61-67,76 (1978).
- The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. Edward Dumbauld. 2:52-58,69 (1977).
- The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. Myron H. Bright. 35-1:25-34 (2010).
- Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. Jonathan Lurie. 49-1:49-65 (2024).
- The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. Stephen Breyer. 25-3:215-227 (2000).
- The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. Jill Norgren. 19:65-82 (1994).
- The Chief I know. Noel J. Augustyn. 31-1:9-14 (2006).
- The Chief Justice and the Page: Earl Warren, Charles Bush, and the Promise of *Brown v. Board of Education*. Todd C. Peppers. 47-1:27-43 (2022).
- Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship. Kevin J. Burns. 43-1:47-68 (2018).
- Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. Ryan C. Black, Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. 43-1:83-98 (2018).
- Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. Paul Reardon. 11:11-13 (1986).
- Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. Howard T. Markey. 11:8-10 (1986).
- Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. Kenneth W. Starr. 11:18-23 (1986).
- Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. Bernard Schwartz. 23-1: 112-132 (1998).
- Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. Jeffrey B. Morris. 7:27-45 (1982).
- Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. Richard D. Friedman. 22-1:76-86 (1997).
- Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. William T. Gossett. 6:74-77 (1981).
- Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. R. Kent Newmyer. 24-1:76-94 (1999).
- Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). Herbert A. Johnson. 23-1:3-20 (1998).

TITLE INDEX

- “Chief Justice of the United States:” History and Historiography of the Title. Josiah M. Daniel, III. 8:109-112 (1983).
- Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. Todd Peppers. 45-2:140-150 (2020).
- Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. Cynthia Nicolleti. 44-2:154-169 (2019).
- Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! Jonathan Lurie. 32-2:178-189 (2007).
- Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). Jonathan Lurie. 43-2:141-159 (2018).
- Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of Dred Scott. Robert L. Stern 17:39-52 (1992).
- Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. John Sexton. 43-2:173-82 (2018).
- Chief Justices I have Known. Felix Frankfurter. 5: 3-9 (1980).
- A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. Polly J. Price. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- The Circuit Riding Justices. Leonard P. Baker. 2:63-69 (1977).
- Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. Jon O. Newman. 26-1:1-8 (2001).
- Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. Megan Threlkeld. 40-2:154-171 (2015).
- Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. Kenneth W. Mack. 39-3:347-371 (2014).
- Civil Liberties in Wartime. Geoffrey R. Stone. 28-3:215-251 (2003).
- A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. Gregory Nelson Hite. 26-3:296-304 (2001).
- The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. Campbell, Peter Scott. 32-3:249-275 (2007).
- The Clear and Present Danger Test. Douglas Laycock. 25-2:161-186 (2000).
- A Clerk's View. Cliff Sloan. 35-3:198-200 (2010).
- The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. John B. Owens. 27-1:14-44 (2002).
- Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. Todd C. Peppers, Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. 43-3:257-293 (2018).
- Clerking for Justice Brennan. Robert O’Neil. 16:3-4 (1991).
- Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. Milton C. Handler. 20:113-122 (1995).
- Clerking for Justice Souter. Heather Gerken. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

TITLE INDEX

The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). Barry Cushman. 39-3:386-424 (2014).

The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). Barry Cushman. 40-1:55-79 (2015).

A Closer Look at *Allen*. Gary Peterson, 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. Richard B. Morris, Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. 13:66-77 (1988).

"Commonly Estimated as One Judge": Bushrod Washington and the Marshall Court. Gerard N. Magliocca. 47-1:7-19 (2022).

Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. Karl-Heinz Millgramm. 10:146-154 (1985).

"Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. Michael Allan Wolf. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. Madelyn Fife, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. Arthur T. Downey. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Congress versus the Court. Robert W. Langran. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. Jeffrey M. Anderson. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. David Eisenberg. 10:117-126 (1985).

Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. Alexander Andrew Mackay Irvine 23-2:26-39 (1998).

Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. Matthew C. Waxman. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. Thomas H. Cox. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. James W. Ely, Jr. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Cooley v. Board of Wardens and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. James A. Todd. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

Cooper v. Aaron (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. Tony A. Freyer. 33-1:89-109 (2008).

The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. Robert L. Stern 13:91-97 (1988).

The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 20:78-79 (1995).

The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. Sheldon S. Cohen. 20:77 (1995).

TITLE INDEX

- Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. Merlo J. Pusey. 6:68-73 (1981).
- Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. Warner W. Gardner. 15:99-103 (1990).
- The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. William F. Swindler. 3:43-49 (1978).
- The Court a Century Ago. August H. Garland. 1:37-44 (1976).
- The Court and the Trail of Tears. Rennard I. Strickland and William R. Strickland. 4:20-30 (1979).
- The Court at War, and the War at the Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 21-1:1-18 (1996).
- The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- The Court in Recent Literature. Roy Mersky and Jenni Parrish. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO] 2:44-50 (1977).
- The Court in the Progressive Era. Benno C. Schmidt, Jr. 22-1:14-32 (1997).
- Court-Packing in Context. Barry Cushman. 48-2:174-214 (2023).
- Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. Chris Hickman. 36-3:287-303 (2011).
- Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. Andrew Novak. 30-3:211-225 (2005).
- The *Cramer* Treason Case. J. Woodford Howard, Jr. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. Paul Kens. 34-2:170-182 (2009).
- "The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!": Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). Helen J. Knowles-Gardner. 49-3:213-239 (2024)
- Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. Charles Henry Butler. 3:79-90 (1978).
- Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. S. W. Finley. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).
- Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. William H. Rehnquist. 14:5-12 (1989).
- David Josiah Brewer A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. Joseph Gordon Hylton. 19:45-64 (1994).
- David Souter: A Clerk's View. Kermit Roosevelt. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Dawn of the Conservative Era. Paul Kens. 22-1:1-13 (1997).
- "De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri 6:114-120 (1981).
- "De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri 7:100-108 (1982).

TITLE INDEX

“De Minimis” or, Judicial Potpourri 9:106-116 (1984).

“Dear Mr. Justice”: Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. John W. Johnson. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. Craig Alan Smith. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. Jonathan Sternberg. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

“The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life”: *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. Sidney L. Harring and Kathryn Swedlow. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. Robert A. Whitaker. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

The Defense of General Yamashita. George F. Guy. 6:52-67 (1981).

The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopfer v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. Joseph Mosnier. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Dennis v. United States: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. Michal R. Belknap. 18:41-58 (1993).

Departmental Report. William H. Press. 1:86-89 (1976).

“Destructive to Judicial Dignity”: The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. Todd C. Peters & Mary Crockett Hall. 46-2:148-161 (2021).

Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. Jan Palmer and Saul Brenner. 15:142-151 (1990).

The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. Stefanie A. Lepore. 35-1:35-53 (2010).

The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. Philip E. Urofsky. 20:80-112 (1995).

Disability on the Court. Merlo J. Pusey. 4:63-69, 100 (1979).

The Dissenting Opinion. Antonin Scalia. 19:33-44 (1994).

The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. Linda Przybyszewski. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. Timothy S. Huebner. 20:19-30 (1995).

Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. Ene Sirvet and R. B. Bernstein. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).

TITLE INDEX

- Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Maeva Marcus. 21-2:51-56 (1996).
- Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. Jessie Steffan. 39-2:201-226 (2014).
- The Dorr War and Political Questions. George M. Dennisont. 4:45-62 (1979).
- Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. Saikrishna Bangalore Prakash. 44-1:26-38 (2019).
- “Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker.” Henry Putzel and Paul R. Baier. 5:10-24 (1980).
- Downstairs at the Court. Barrett McGurn. 2:93-100 (1977).
- The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. Lea VanderVelde. 40-3:263-281 (2015).
- The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. Lucas E. Morel. 32-2:133-151 (2007).
- Drew Pearson’s “Predictions”: Assessing the Stone Court’s Press Leaks. Abby R. West. 49-1:66-84 (2024).
- Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. Mark Tushnet. 15:44-58 (1990).
- Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. John P. Kaminski and Jennifer Lawton. 31-3:235-251 (2006).
- Earl Warren's Last Stand: Powell v. McCormack, Race, and the Political Question Doctrine. Olivia O’Hea. 47-1:44-64 (2022).
- The Early Court Reporters. Gerald T. Dunne. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. John W. Compton. 40-2:133-153 (2015).
- Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).
- Editorial Foreword. Melvin I. Urofsky. 18:1 (1993).
- Editorial Foreword. Melvin I. Urofsky. 20:i (1995).
- Editorial Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 19:i (1994).
- Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. Connor Mullin. 34-2:204-223 (2009).
- Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. Newman Carter 4:5-7 (1979).
- Edward T. Sanford–Knoxville’s Justice. John M. Scheb, II. 41-2:176-185 (2016).
- Edward Schempp and His Family. Douglas Laycock. 38-1:63-79 (2013).
- The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO] William F. Swindler. 1:45-50 (1976).

TITLE INDEX

- An End to Rebel “Punishment”: The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. M. Henry Ishitani. 49-3:240-269 (2024).
- The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. Jeffrey B. Morris. 6:37-51 (1981).
- The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO] William F. Swindler. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. Robert Feikema Karachuk. 27-1:93-113 (2002).
- Establishing Justice. Sandra Day O'Connor. 13:5-10 (1988).
- Eulogy by the Hon. Hon. Ramsey Clark. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. J. Michael Luttig. 20:1-4 (1995).
- Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. Jonathan Lurie. 30-1:17-30 (2005).
- The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. Scott E. Lemieux. 28-2:197-211 (2003).
- Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. Miriam Ching. 15:69-78 (1990).
- F. D. R.'s Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. William E. Leuchtenburg. 13:78-90 (1988).
- Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). Marlene Trestman. 37-1:42-74 (2012).
- A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. Richard H. Wagner. 27-2:114-137 (2002).
- Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. Clare Cushman. 46-1:62-80 (2021).
- FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. Zach Jones. 48-2:215-238 (2023).
- Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. Winston Bowman. 44-3:307-324 (2019).
- Federalism in Antebellum America: the View From the North. Larry Kramer. Sp. Ed. 15-21 (1996).
- Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. William M. Wiecek. 26-1:53-66 (2001).
- Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” Sujit Raman. 39-1:79-106 (2014).
- Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. David M. O'Brien. 14:20-39 (1989).
- The First Amendment and World War II. Tony A. Freyer. 21:83-104 (1996).
- The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. Haim H. Cohn. 24-1:3-15 (1999).
- The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. Beverly B. Cook. 6:19-35 (1981).

TITLE INDEX

- Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. James F. Flanagan. 41-1:72-89 (2016).
- The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. Richard Morgan. 34-3:273-288 (2009).
- Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. Mark R. Killenbeck. 45-2:112-139 (2020).
- The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. James B. Barnes. 42-1:49-66 (2017).
- Foreward. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).
- A Forgotten First: Everett J. Waring, First Black Supreme Court Advocate and the Case of *Jones v. United States*. John G. Browning. 47-3:265-283 (2022).
- Fortas' Nominations: One Era Ends, Another Begins. Michael Nelson. 48-2:239-257 (2023).
- Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. Matthew Van Hook. 40-1:1-19 (2015).
- Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. Clare Cushman. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- The Four Good Dissenters in Pollock. Calvin H. Johnson. 32-2:162-177 (2007).
- Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. Michal Belknap. 7:66-71 (1982).
- Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. Lillian R. BeVier. 25-2:191-212 (2000).
- Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. Scott D. Makar. 42-3:295-313 (2017).
- Free Speech: The Lost Years. David M. Rabban. 25-2:145-160 (2000).
- Freedom of Speech, 1919 and (1994) : Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. Richard Polenberg. 19:19-32 (1994).
- From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. Franz Jantzen. 40-3:325-333 (2015).
- The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. James W. Ely, Jr. 21-2:120-135 (1996).
- General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. John M. Ferren. 28-1:54-80 (2003).
- George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. Maeva Marcus. 24-3:243-254 (1999).
- George Wythe. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 15:25-28 (1990).
- Georgia v. Brailsford*. Maeva Marcus. 21-1:57-72 (1996).
- The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. James O'Hara. 33-2:123-133 (2008).
- The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. Steven P. Brown. 41-1:7-20 (2016).
- Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. William M. Wiecek. 20:11-18 (1995).

TITLE INDEX

Goldberg v. Kelly: The Case, the Clerk, and the Justice. Michael Nelson. 47-2:162-178 (2022).

The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove Saga*: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. Ken I. Kersch. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. Artemus Ward. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. John S. Monagan. 13:26-36 (1988).

The *Grapes of McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). Robert Justin Goldstein. 33-1:68-88 (2008).

The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. Timothy B. Dyk. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. Greg Goelzhauser. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

The Great Dissenter: The Story of John Marshall Harlan, America's Judicial Hero Book Reviews. Paul Kens. 47-1:65-70 (2022).

The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. J. Daniel Elliott. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. John B. Taylor. 23-1:133-165 (1998).

A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. John Hope Franklin. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. Peter G. Fish. 13:46-49 (1988).

"He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson--One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. David M. O'Brien. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).

Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. Thomas H. Cox & Gregory R. Witkowski. 49-2:138-150 (2024).

Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854-55. Daniel J. Wisniewski. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

The *Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. Ralph Frasca. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Helen J. Knowles, Making Minimum Wage: Elsie Parrish versus the West Coast Hotel Company, (2021). Paul Kens. 47-3:324-329 (2022).

Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. Jeremy M. McLaughlin. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

TITLE INDEX

Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in Brown v. Board of Education. Albert Lawrence. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. George A. Christensen. 8:17-30 (1983).

Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. George A. Christensen. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). Gabriel Valle. 48-1:31-53 (2023).

The High Court of Australia. Michael Hudson McHugh. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. Antonin Scalia. 10:103-111 (1985).

History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. Pnina Lahav. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. Angela R. Riley. 38-3:369–385 (2013).

The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. Richard A. Epstein. 38-3:345-368 (2013).

The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. Laura Krugman Ray. 27-2:176-193 (2002).

"Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. Paul Finkelman. 19:83-102 (1994).

How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. Charles Zelden.. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

How *Griggs* Came to Be. Robert Belton and Stephen L. Wasby. 425-443 (2014).

How to Avoid Dictatorship: The Public Debate Over Franklin D. Roosevelt's Court-packing Plan and Its International Context. Leon Julius Biela. 49-1:26-48 (2024).

The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO] Merlo J. Pusey. 9:45-52 (1984).

The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. Barry Cushman. 23-1:79-111 (1998).

The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. Barry Cushman. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice Gail Galloway. 6:94-112 (1981).

Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. Elizabeth S. Black. 7:72-94 (1982).

Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. R. B. Bernstein. 20:147-152 (1995).

Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

"Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. Theodore Salem-Mackall 48-1:54-74 (2023).

TITLE INDEX

Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. James Boyd White. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

If.... Jack Greenburg. 24-2:181-200 (1999).

If Walls Could Talk: The Supreme Court and DACOR Bacon House Two Centuries of Connections. Terence Walz. 47-1:20-26 (2022).

Imagining the Marshall Court. G. Edward White. 11:77-93 (1986).

"The Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. William M. Wiecek. 9:61-89 (1984).

The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. Mel Laracey. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. Jeannie Rhee. 19:117-132 (1994).

In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. Sandra F. Vanburkleo. 32-1:115-132 (2007).

"In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. Timothy S. Huebner. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. Rex Lee. 8:6-9 (1983).

In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5] (1982).

In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 11:5-7 (1986).

In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-6 (1978).

In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. Jeffrey Morris. 9:5-6 (1984).

In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. Abner Mikva. 15:1-3 (1990).

In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. Stephen Breyer. 15:4-7 (1990).

The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). Hayden Thorne. 44-2:170-188 (2019).

The Influence of the *Dartmouth College Case* on the American Law of Educational Charities. Elizabeth Brand Monroe. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

Influence without Impeachment: How the Impeach Earl Warren Movement Began, Faltered, but Avoided Irrelevance. Brett Bethune. 47-2:142-161 (2022).

The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. Arthur H. Garrison. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. Brendan J. Doherty. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

TITLE INDEX

In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. Sandra L. Wood. 22-2:25-35 (1997).

Introduction. Leon Silverman. 21:i (1996).

Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Leon Silverman. Sp.Ed.:1-4 (1996).

Introduction. Linda Przybyszewski. 26-2:97-108 (2001).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 21:i (1996).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 22-1:1 (1997).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 22-2:i (1997).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-1:1-2 (1998).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-2:v-vi (1998).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-1:1-2 (1999).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-2:i (1999).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-3:i (1999).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-1:1-2 (2000).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-2:v-vi (2000).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-3:v (2000).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-1:v-vi (2001).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-1:v-vi (2002).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-2:v-vi (2002).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-1:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-2:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-3:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-2:v-vi (2004).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-1:v-vi (2005).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-3:v-vi (2005).

TITLE INDEX

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-1:v (2006).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-2:v (2006).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-3:v (2006).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-1:v-vii (2007).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-2:v (2007).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-3:v (2007).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-1:v (2008).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-2:v (2008).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-3:v (2008).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-1:v-vi (2009).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-2:v-vi (2009).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-3:v-vi (2009).
Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-1:v-vi (2010).
Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-2:v-vi (2010).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-3:v-vi (2010).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-1:v (2011).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-2:v-vi (2011).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-3:v-vi (2011).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-1:v-vi (2012).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-2:v-vi (2012).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-3:v-vi (2012).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-1:v-vi (2013).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-2:v-vi (2013).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-3:v-vi (2013).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-1:v-vi (2014).
Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-2:v-vi (2014).

TITLE INDEX

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-3:v-vi (2014).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-1:v-vi (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-2:v-vii (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-3:v-vi (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-1:5-6 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-2:133-134 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-3:247-248 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-2:131-132 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-3:247-248 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 43-1:5-6 (2018).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 44-1:5-6 (2019).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-1:5-6 (2020).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-2:111-112 (2020).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 46-1:5-6 (2021).

Introduction. Paul Kens. 29-1:1-21 (2004).

Introduction. Ross E. Davies. 50-1:5-7

Introduction. Ross E. Davies. 50-2:109-112 (2025).

Introduction. Ross E. Davies. 50-3:197-198 (2025).

Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 46-2:146-147 (2021).

Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 46-3:269-270 (2021).

Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 47-1:5-6 (2022).

Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 47-2:95-96 (2022).

TITLE INDEX

- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 47-3:239-240 (2022).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 48-1: 5-6 (2023).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 48-2:137-138 (2023).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 48-3:269-270 (2023).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 49-1:5-7 (2024).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 49-2:103-104 (2024).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 49-3:193-194 (2024).
- Introduction. Warren E. Burger. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround." Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-3:v-vi (2001).
- Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. Paul Kens. 30-2:85-104 (2005).
- Introduction. The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Leon Silverman. Sp. Ed. 1-4 (1996).
- Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. Judith Resnick and Dennis Curtis 38-2:207-251 (2013).
- Is There a Way out of the Counter-Majoritarian Difficulty? William Domnarski. Book Review. 48-2:258-262 (2023).
- Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. Todd C. Peppers. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. Walter Berns and Philippa Strum. 25-2:187-190 (2000).
- "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. Maeva Marcus, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. 9:118-126 (1984).
- The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. Mark A. Graber. 25-1:17-39 (2000).
- Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. Barbara A. Perry. 31-2:181-198 (2006).
- "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. James F. Van Orden. 29-2:136-144 (2004).
- John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. Ernesto J. Sanchez. 32-1:22-45 (2007).
- John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. Ene Sirvet and R. B. Bernstein. 21-2:23-29 (1996).
- John Marshall and His Papers. Charles F. Hobson. 21:30-35 (1996).
- John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. Samuel R. Olken. 15:125-141 (1990).

TITLE INDEX

- John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. Michael W. McConnell. 27-3:273-285 (2002).
- John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. Charles F. Hobson. 21-2:36-50 (1996).
- John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. Robert S. Seddig. 16:63-85 (1991).
- John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. Peter Scott Campbell. 33-3:304-321 (2008).
- John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. David M. O'Brien. 16:27-49 (1991).
- John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. Liva Baker. 17:27-37 (1992).
- John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. Norman Dorsen and Amelia Ames Newcomb. 27-2:138-175 (2002).
- John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. Norman Dorsen. 16:50-62 (1991).
- John Marshall's Associate Justices. Henry J. Abraham. 27-3:286-292 (2002).
- John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. Susan Low Bloch and Maeva Marcus. 12:82-107 (1987).
- John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. James C. Brandow. 20:73-76 (1995).
- John McLean: Politician, Anti-Slavery Jurist, Emancipator of Slaves, and . . . Slaveowner? Paul Finkelman & Candace Jackson Gray. 49-2:105-137 (2024).
- Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. David Schroeder. 35-2:144-165 (2010).
- Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. Christopher Waldrep. 34-2:149-163 (2009).
- Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. Ronald D. Rotunda and John E. Nowak. 15:17-24 (1990).
- The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. Phillipa Strum. 29-2:191-206 (2004).
- "Judge" Eugene Brooks: Supreme Court Messenger, Proponent of Black Awareness, 1881-1926. Terence Waltz. 49-3:195-212 (2024).
- Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. Gerald Gunther. 20:47-56 (1995).
- The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. Merlo J. Pusey. 1:73-81 (1976).
- Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. Andrew L. Kaufman. 13:60-65 (1988).
- Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. Russell R. Wheeler. 15:59-68 (1990).
- The Judicial Amendment. John V. Orth. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

TITLE INDEX

- Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. John P. Frank. 2:79-85 (1977).
- The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. Michael H. Cardozo. 17:137-140 (1992).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 14:119-139 (1989).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 15:152-177 (1990).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 16:105-131 (1991).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 17:109-135 (1992).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

TITLE INDEX

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 31-2:199-218 (2006).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 31-3:298-315 (2006).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 33-3:200-220 (2008).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-3:315-331 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 35-3:267-283 (2010).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 36-2:159-177 (2011).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 37-3: 335-354 (2012).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 38-3:438-454 (2013).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 39-3:444-462 (2014).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

TITLE INDEX

- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 49-3:288-294 (2024).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. David Grier Stephenson. 50-1:89-101 (2025).
- The Judicial Bookshelf Book Review. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 47-1:71-87 (2022).
- The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 47-3:330-346 (2022).
- Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. Robert Post. 23-1:50-78 (1998).
- Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). Dawinder S. Sidhu. 39-2:190-200 (2014).
- Judicial Potpourri. 2:86 (1977).
- Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).
- Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).
- Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).
- Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).
- Judicial Potpourri 10:127-145 (1985).
- Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).
- Judicial Robes. S. James Clarkson. 5:90-93 (1980).

TITLE INDEX

- The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. Minor Myers, III. 32-1:46-61 (2007).
- The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. Ross E. Davies. 35-2:122-143 (2010).
- Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. Kurt Hohenstein. 26-3:231-256 (2001).
- The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. Andrew Porwancher. 37-3:266-282 (2012).
- The Justice and the Lady. Robert H. Kroninger. 2:11-19 (1977).
- The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. Alfred J. Schweppe. 6:114-116 (1981).
- Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court Milton C. Handler and Michael Ruby. 13:50-59 (1988).
- Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. Michael J. Brodhead. 10:93-102 (1985).
- Justice David J. Brewer and "The Constitution in Exile." William M. Wiecek. 33-2:170-185 (2008).
- Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Mark E. Neely, Jr. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).
- Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination Margaret H. Potts. 7:57-65 (1982).
- Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. Gary C. Leedes. 20:137-146 (1995).
- Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. C. Ellen Connally. 25-1:72-92 (2000).
- Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. Loren P. Beth. 8:73-79 (1983).
- Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. Sally Jo Vasicko. 7:46-56 (1982).
- Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. Lyndsay G. Robertson. 24-1:50-75 (1999).
- Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. Michael H. Hoffheimer. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Justice Holmes and the Civil War. Brad Snyder, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- Justice Holmes and the Year Books. Milton Handler and Michael Ruby 13:37-39 (1988).
- Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. Frederick Bernays Wiener. 6:78-91 (1981).
- Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. Todd C. Peppers. 36-1:48-61 (2011).
- Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. Dennis J. Hutchinson. 21:105-116 (1996).

TITLE INDEX

- Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. Douglas E. Abrams. 36-1:30-47 (2011).
- Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. William Bader and Roy M. Mersky. 23-2:129-142 (1998).
- Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. : A Biography A Review Essay. Norman Dorsen. 19:139-146 (1994).
- Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable Vote*. Gayle Binion. 17:98-108 (1992).
- Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. Byron R. White. 12:5-6(1987).
- Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. George Clemon Freeman, Jr. 12:10-15 (1987).
- Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. David Westin. 12:16-18 (1987).
- Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. Jeffrey D. Hockett. 14:52-67 (1989).
- Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. G. Edward White. 48-2:148-173 (2023).
- Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. Merlo J. Pusey. 8:102-107 (1983).
- Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. Laurence M. Hauptman. 48-1:7-30 (2023).
- Justice Sandra Day O'Connor the Framers' "First Woman." Deborah Jones Marritt. 31-2:107-108 (2006).
- Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. Kannon K. Shanmugam. 41-3:252-56 (2016).
- Justice Stephen Field of California. Paul Kens. 33-2:149-159 (2008).
- Justice Thurgood Marshall's Last Stand. Daniel Kiel. 47-2:197-214 (2022).
- Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).
- The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. Thomas Healy. 39-1:35-78 (2014).
- The Justice Who Grew. Harold HongJu Koh. 19:5-8 (1994).
- Justices Seeking the Presidency. Allen Sharp. 29-3:286-307 (2004).
- Justices in Academe. William F. Swindler. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. David J. Danelski. 40-2:172-186 (2015).
- Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." Charles J. Sheehan. 45-2:194-206 (2020).
- Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. Jill Norgren. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

TITLE INDEX

- Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. Daniel J. Meador. 11:27-47 (1986).
- The Last Days of the Marshall Court. William Davenport Mercer. 44-2:135-153 (2019).
- The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). Jordan Lampo. 48-1:75-94 (2023).
- The Last of the Jacksonians. Christine Jordan. 5:78-88 (1980).
- Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. Barrett McGurn. 5:98-99 (1980).
- Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. Rex E. Lee. 10:15-21 (1985).
- Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. David W. Levy. 19:133-138 (1994).
- Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-Makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. I. Scott Messinger. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Letter to the Editor. Milton Handler. 23-2:1-2 (1998).
- Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. Bernard G. Segal. 12:7-9 (1987).
- The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. Martin, Constance L. 33-1:42-67 (2008).
- The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. Jonathan W. White. 37-3:261-265 (2012).
- Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. James F. Simon. 35-3:225-242 (2010).
- Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. Paul Finkelman. 35-3:243-266 (2010).
- Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. Lucas E. Morel. 35-3:213-224 (2010).
- Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. Robert K. Faulkner. 35-3:201-212 (2010).
- Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). Jeffrey D. Gonda. 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. Douglas E. Abrams. 38-1:51-62 (2013).
- Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. Jack McKay. 48-3:271-298 (2023).
- Lochner and Constitutional Continuity. David E. Bernstein. 36-2:116-128 (2011).
- Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. Paul Kens. 20:31-46 (1995).
- The Lone Dissenter. Charles J. Cooper. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

TITLE INDEX

- The “Lone Dissenter.” John M. Nannes. 31-1:1-4 (2006).
- A Look Back at *the Dred Scott Decision*. Stephen G. Breyer. 35-2:110-121 (2010).
- A Look Back at the Steel Seizure Case. Bruce E. Altschuler. 33-3:341-352 (2008).
- Looking Back: Society Acquisitions During the Burger Years. Matthew Hofstedt. 50-2:113-122 (2025).
- The Lost Case of *Solicitor General v. United States*. G. Edward White. 50-3:260–273 (2025).
- A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. Pamela Brandwein. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- “Lost Laws” to “Eat Anywhere”; *D.C. v. Thompson* and the Road to *Brown*. Charles J. Sheehan. 47-3: 284-304 (2022).
- Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-1:31-46 (2005).
- Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. Peter Scott Campbell. 46-3:280-291 (2021).
- Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. Phillipa Strum. 18:29-40 (1993).
- Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. Lewis J. Paper & Peter Scott Campbell. 50-3:199-232 (2025).
- Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. David J. Danelski. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. Johnson, Robert David. Johnson. 41-1:103-122 (2016).
- Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. Brenda Hale. 41-2:135-146 (2016).
- Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. Craig Alan Smith. 46-1:81-106 (2021).
- Many Voices, One Court: the Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. Peter Bozo, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. 36-3:193-215 (2011).
- The Many-Sided Attorney General. Joseph C. Robert. 1:51-60 (1976).
- Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. Polly J. Price. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. William E. Nelson. 27-3:240-256 (2002).
- Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. Kelly Shackelford. 39-3:372-385 (2014).
- May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. Helen J. Knowles. 31-3:279-297 (2006).
- McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” Robert M. Lichtman. 39-1:107-132 (2014).

TITLE INDEX

- Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Gilded Age. Michael A. Ross. 33-2:134-148 (2008).
- Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. James W. Ely, Jr. 23-1:35-49 (1998).
- Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. Tim S. Huebner. 42-3:314-336 (2017).
- Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). John Yoo. 34-3:243-260 (2009).
- Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. John M. Ferren. 28-3:252-269 (2003).
- The Miracle of the Constitution. C. Walker Barrett. 3:97-102 (1978).
- Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. Catherine Ladnier & Clare Cushman. 50-2:123-153 (2025).
- The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. Barry Cushman. 42-1:67-76 (2017).
- A "More Perfect Union" : *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. Michael J. C. Taylor. 28-2:101-115 (2003).
- The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. Edward L. Carter and James C. Phillips. 33-3:322-340 (2008).
- The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. Sarah Barringer Gordon. 28-1:14-29 (2003).
- Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO] Jeffrey B. Morris. 5:39-48 (1980).
- "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. Bruce J. Dierenfield. 32-1:62-84 (2007).
- Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. William F. Swindler. 6:14-18 (1981).
- Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. Landa M. Freeman. 31-1:18-27 (2006).
- Mr. Justice Reed and Brown v. The Board of Education. John D. Fassett. 11:48-63 (1986).
- A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. Albert B. Lawrence. 43-2:160-72 (2018).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Charles P. Taft. 2:5-10 (1977).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Earl Warren, Jr. 7:6-9 (1982).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Elizabeth Hughes Gossett. 1:7-15 (1976).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Lauson H. Stone. 3:7-17 (1978).
- My Predecessor: Earl Warren. Warren E. Burger. 14:17-19 (1989).

TITLE INDEX

- Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. John A. Lupton. 36-3:236-263 (2011).
- Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. Melvin I. Urofsky. 8:53-72 (1983).
- National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. Eugene Hickok. 34-3:303-314 (2009).
- The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. Ronald B. Flowers. 25-3:243-270 (2000).
- A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. John Q. Barrett. 42-2:202-208 (2017).
- The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. David P. Currie. 22-1:87-98 (1997).
- A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court's Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. Claire Shennan. 50-3:274-298 (2025).
- A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. Daniel W. Hamilton. 29-3:254-285 (2004).
- The New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. Jeremy Bressman. 32-1:85-95 (2007).
- Niles Register and the Supreme Court. Jeffrey B. Morris. 3:50-60 (1978).
- The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. William E. Leuchtenburg. 22-1:55-75 (1997).
- No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. Mark R. Killenbeck. 37-2:95-124 (2012).
- No Faith in Parchment. Ludwell H. Johnson, III. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996).
- The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. Louis F. Claiborne. 17:19-21 (1992).
- The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. Merlo J. Pusey. 7:95-99 (1982).
- Northern Schools and Lemon's Forgotten Segregation Claim. Catherine Ward. 47-2:179-196 (2022).
- Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. Andrew T. Fede. 42-1:7-27 (2017).
- A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). Melvin I. Urofsky. 46-2:143-145 (2021).
- A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story." James M. Buchanan. 6:92-93 (1981).
- Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. Peter Scott Campbell. 43-1:27-46 (2018).
- The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).
- The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. L. A. Powe, Jr. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

TITLE INDEX

- Obstacles to the Constitution. Warren E. Burger. 12:19-23 (1987).
- October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". L. A. Powe, Jr. 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Of Politics and the Court. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 7:23-26 (1982).
- Of Revolution, Law and Order. William F. Swindler. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. Patricia L. Franz. 24-1:112-137 (1999).
- Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. James M. Buchanan. 16:20-26 (1991).
- Oliver Ellsworth. William R. Casto. 21:73-91 (1996).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. Catharine Pierce Wells. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). Helen J. Knowles. 37-3:283-304 (2012).
- On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. Rex E. Lee. 18:5-10 (1993).
- On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 9:127-143 (1984).
- One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? Jonathan Lurie. 24-3:269-281 (1999).
- Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. John G. Roberts, Jr. 30-1:68-81 (2005).
- Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. Stephen M. Shapiro. 10:22-34 (1985).
- The Original Justice Roberts. Burt Soloman. 34-3:196-203 (2009).
- The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. Samuel A. Alito, Jr. 34-2:183-195 (2009).
- The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. Murray Dry. 25-2:129-144 (2000).
- The Other Supreme Court. Ross E. Davies. 31-3:221-234 (2006).
- "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. Miller, Isabel. 49-3:270-287 (2024).
- Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. James B. O'Hara. 23-1:21-34 (1998).
- The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. Melvin I. Urofsky. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. J. Harvie Wilkinson, III. 31-1:81-90 (2006).

TITLE INDEX

The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. Tony A. Freyer and Daniel Thomas. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. Erwin N. Griswold. 9:112-116 (1984).

Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. Stephen J. Field. 29-1:22-119 (2004).

Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The Gaines Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. Kevin M. Kruse. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. Joseph L. Rauh, Jr. 15:93-98 (1990).

Plessy v. Ferguson: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. William James Hull Hoffer. 39-1:1-21 (2013).

Plessy versus Lochner: The Berea College Case. David E. Bernstein. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. Adam Carrington. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. Judge Glock. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. John B. Taylor. 22-1:99-118 (1997).

Populism and the Supreme Court. Alan Westin. 5:62-77 (1980).

Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: “Logical Exactness” in Enforcing Equal Rights. Andrew Kull. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. Robert L. Clinton. 14:78-97 (1989).

Preface. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

“Presenting the case of the United States As It Should Be”: The Solicitor General in Historical Context. Seth P. Waxman. 23-2:3-25 (1998).

Preservation's Supreme Authority. Paul Goldberger. 16:9-12 (1991).

President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. George Washington Nordham. 9:7-11 (1984).

President Hayes Appoints a Justice. Loren P. Beth. 14:68-77 (1989).

President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. Henry J. Abraham. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. Ian B. Fagelson. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. Brooks D. Simpson. 17:63-74 (1992).

Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. Allen Sharp. 28-2:115-144 (2003).

TITLE INDEX

- Presidents vs. the Court. Robert W. Langran. 2:70-78 (1977).
- "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. Marjorie Heins. 38-3:386-412 (2013).
- Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. Paul Finkelman. 22-2:51-64 (1997).
- The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. Susan Low Bloch. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Profile of a Public Man. Paul Heffron. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).
- Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. Jonathan O'Neill. 38-3:309-329 (2013).
- Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. James W. Ely, Jr. 38-3:330-344 (2013).
- Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. James W. Ely, Jr. 21:19-34 (1996).
- Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. Harry N. Scheiber. 28-3:339-369 (2003).
- Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. Tony A. Freyer. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. Louis Fisher. 45-1:66-84 (2020).
- Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. Daniel Frost. 42-3:275-294 (2017).
- A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. Mark R. Killenbeck. 38-3:281-308 (2013).
- Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. Theodore M. Vestal. 33-3:371-393 (2008).
- Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. Theodore M. Vestal. 34-1:98-124 (2009).
- The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. Bartholomew H. Sparrow. 30-3:197-210 (2005).
- The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. Barry A. Price. 32-3:276-281 (2007).
- Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. Gregory Nelson Hite. 26-3:296-304 (2001).
- Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). Peter Wallenstein. 23-2:65-87 (1998).
- Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. Adam H. Hines. 44-1:39-52 (2019).
- (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. L. A. Powe, Jr. 29-3:337-345 (2004).

TITLE INDEX

- Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. Shawn Francis Peters. 24-3:282-297 (1999).
- Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Michael Les Benedict. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Randall Kennedy. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. Laura F. Edwards. 41-3:310-28 (2016).
- Reflections on Justice Marshall. Robert L. Carter. 17:15-18 (1992).
- The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. Kenneth W. Starr. 12:24-37 (1987).
- The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. Linda Przybyszewski. 25-3:228-242 (2000).
- Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. Louis H. Pollack and Sheldon Hackney 27-3:216-221 (2002).
- Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. Warren E. Burger, Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. 15:8-16 (1990).
- Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. Ruth Bader Ginsburg and Laura W. Brill. 24-3:255-268 (1999).
- Remembering Rehnquist. Sandra Day O'Connor. 31-1:5-8 (2006).
- Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Clarence Thomas. 46-1:7-9 (2021).
- Remembering the Great Chief Justice. Charles F. Hobson. 27-3:293-303 (2002).
- Remembering Warren E. Burger. Robert Fabrikant. 40-2:203-210 (2015).
- A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. Richard S. Arnold. 16:5-8 (1991).
- Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-3:249-251 (2016).
- Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. William J. Brennan, Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. Robert L. Stern 20:123-130 (1995).
- Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. William H. Press. 2:115-118 (1977).
- Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).
- Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).
- Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. Stephen L. Wasby. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

TITLE INDEX

A Return to the Four Horsemen. Hadley Arkes. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-1:83-90 (2002).

Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961 and Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-(1991)*. Elizabeth Garrett. 22-2:140-149 (1997).

Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. Alan C. Kohn. 3-1:91-96 (2006).

Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. Pamela C. Corley, Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. 38-1:20-50 (2013).

Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-1:89-94 (2001).

A Revolution Runs Wild. Charles Leonard. 5:55-61 (1980).

Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. David Grimsted. 12:38-81 (1987).

Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life." E. Barrett Prettyman, Jr. 17:75-85 (1992).

Robin Hood, Congress and the Court. William F. Swindler. 2:39-43 (1977).

The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. Frank D. Wagner. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. Clare Cushman. 32-3:282-296 (2007).

The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. Charles W. McCurdy. 9:20-33 (1984).

Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. William F. Swindler. 8:46-52 (1983).

The Rosenberg Case in Perspective: Its Present Significance. Robert L. Stern. 15:79-92 (1990).

Rosenberger's Unexplored History. Rachel E. Jones. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. James W. Ely, Jr. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

The Saboteurs' Case. David J. Danelski. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. Brad Snyder. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. G. Edward White. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. William B. Meyer. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

TITLE INDEX

- Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. Linda Przybyszewski. 42-3:256-274 (2017).
- Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists." William F. Swindler. 9:12-19 (1984).
- Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. Gary J. Aichele. 13:11-17 (1988).
- The Selling of the Constitution. William F. Swindler. 5:49-54 (1980).
- Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. Christopher Brooks. 48-2:139-147 (2023).
- "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. Jesse Bair. 40-1:38-54 (2015).
- The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. Christopher W. Schmidt. 43-3:294-320 (2018).
- Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. Craig Alan Smith. 43-3:321-347 (2018).
- Slogans to Fit the Occasion. Barrett McGurn. 7:104-108 (1982).
- Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945-1957. Whitney Strub. 38-2: 121-138 (2013).
- "So Forcibly Presented by His Counsel, Who Are of His Race": Cornelius Jones, Forgotten Black Supreme Court Advocate and Fighter for Civil Rights in the Plessy Era. James A. Feldman. 47-2:97-141 (2022).
- Snapshot Memories of RBG. Ruthanne M. Deutsch. 46-1:10-12 (2021).
- Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO] John Knox. 9:34-44 (1984).
- Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. Harry A. Blackmun. 29-3:323-336 (2004).
- Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. Clare Cushman. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. Craig Alan Smith. 36-2:129-158 (2011).
- "Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:" Harry A. Blackman's Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). Melissa Nathanson. 44-2:215-242 (2019).
- Stanley F. Reed. Warren E. Burger. 6:10-13 (1981).
- Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. Jonathan Lurie. 33-2:160-169 (2008).
- Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 16:13-19 (1991).
- Statement of Craig Alan Smith. Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).
- The Story-Holmes Seat. Harry A. Blackmun. 21-2:11-16 (1996).

TITLE INDEX

- The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. Hon. George C. Gorham. 30-2:105-194 (2005).
- The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. Richard W. Garnett. 38-1:80-93 (2013).
- Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. Jordan Alexander. 46-2:206-228 (2020).
- Styles in Constitutional Theory. Robert H. Bork. 9:53-60 (1984).
- Suits Against States: Diversity Of Opinion In The 1790s. Maeva Marcus and Natalie Wexler. 18:73-89 (1993).
- The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. David O'Brien. 9:90-105 (1984).
- Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. Jerold Waltman. 31-1:58-80 (2006).
- Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. David C. Frederick. 30-1:1-16 (2005).
- The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Herman Belz. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).
- The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. Robert P. Frankel Jr. 19:103-116 (1994).
- The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. Judith S. Kaye. 36-1:62-80 (2011).
- The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. James W. Ely, Jr. 44-1:53-70 (2019).
- The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. Mary L. Dudziak. 21:35-48 (1996).
- The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. David L. Lightner. 29-3:229-253 (2004).
- The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. Jeffrey L. Amestoy. 35-1:10-24 (2010).
- The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. William G. Ross. 37-3:322-334 (2012).
- The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. Clarence G. Gontee. 1:82-85 (1976).
- The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. Robert Lowry Clinton. 27-3:222-239 (2002).
- Supreme Court Declinations. Bennett Boskey. 31-3:252-261 (2006).
- The Supreme Court Fleet. James B. O'Hara. 17:87-97 (1992).
- The Supreme Court Gets a Home. Catherine Hetos Skefos. 1:25-36 (1976).
- The Supreme Court in Current Literature. J. Myron Jacobstein and Joan S. Howland. 3:113-120 (1978).
- Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. Alan C. Kohn. 23-2:40-52 (1998).

TITLE INDEX

- The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. William H. Rehnquist. 27-1:1-13 (2002).
- The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. Douglas W. Kmiec. 28-3:270-299 (2003).
- The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation. Michael Allan Wolf. 21:161-167 (1996).
- Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. Thomas G. Snow. 39-2:246-258 (2014).
- The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. Michael A. Ross. 41-3:275-94 (2016).
- The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. Robert F. Turner. 28-3:323-338 (2003).
- A Supreme Court Vignette. Arthur J. Goldberg. 11:24-26 (1986).
- Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. Helen J. Knowles-Gardner. 48-1:95-112 (2023).
- Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. David M. O'Brien. 13:18-25 (1988).
- Swift* and *Eric*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. Tony A. Freyer. 34-3:261-274 (2009).
- The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. Matthew Hofstedt. 46-1:13-41 (2021).
- Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. Richard D. Friedman. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. Amanda C. Bryan, Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking 45-1:44-65 (2020).
- A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. Ross E. Davies. 33-2:186-199 (2008).
- Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Phillip Paludan. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. Yearbook. 11:122-132 (1986).
- The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. Evan C. Rothera. 41-1:21-28 (2016).
- Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. Robert Post. 45-2:167-193 (2020).
- The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. Artemus Ward. 25-3:296-312 (2000).
- Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. Morad Fakhimi. 30-3:226-243 (2005).
- Textual Corruption in *the Civil Rights Cases*. George Rutherglen. 34-2:164-169 (2009).
- "This Law, Though, Did Speak": The Civil Rights Cases and Their Unseen Aftermath. Ranney, Joseph A. 49-1:8-25 (2024).

TITLE INDEX

- Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-2:109-125 (2006).
- Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. Stephen G. Bragaw. 31-2:155-180 (2006).
- Thomas Jefferson and the Court. Warren E. Burger. 16:97-104 (1991).
- Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. R. Kent Newmyer. 31-2:126-140 (2006).
- Three Cheers for Father Cummings. Donald Rau. 2:20-28 (1977).
- The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. Randy E. Barnett. 41-3:295-309 (2016).
- Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. Sandra Day O'Connor. 17:9-13 (1992).
- The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. Marc Lendler. 36-1: 11-29 (2011).
- A Time to Lose. Paul E. Wilson. 24-2:170-180 (1999).
- To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. Peter Wallenstein. 29-2:145-162 (2004).
- Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. Craig Alan Smith. 38-2:139-167 (2013).
- Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. Alexander Wohl. 38-2:168-193 (2013).
- Tom C. Clark. As the Court Remembers Him. 3:2 (1978).
- Tom C. Clark Eulogies. Ramsey Clark. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Tom C. Clark Eulogies. Warren E. Burger. 3:3-4 (1978).
- Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. William F. Swindler. 7:101-103 (1982).
- Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. William F. Swindler. 9:107-111 (1984).
- Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. Cornelius Bryant Kennedy. 10:112-116 (1985).
- Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. Cornelius B. Kennedy. 11:96-102 (1986).
- Toward 1987: Lessons from the Centennial. William F. Swindler. 5:94-97 (1980).
- Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional Law Case." William F. Swindler. 8:113-116 (1983).
- Toward 1987: Two Milestones in 1781. William F. Swindler. 6:117-120 (1981).
- The Translation of James Wilson. David W. Maxey. 15:29-43 (1990).

TITLE INDEX

- The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. M. Margaret. McKeown. 44-2:189-214 (2019).
- The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah." John D. Gordan, III. 8:31-45 (1983).
- The Trials of Aaron Burr. William F. Swindler. 3:18-24 (1978).
- Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. William J. Brennan, Jr. 14:13-16 (1989).
- A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. William H. Rehnquist. 19:1-4 (1994).
- Tribute to John Paul Stevens. David H. Souter. 35-2:195-197 (2010).
- A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. William H. Rehnquist. 18:2-4 (1993).
- Tribute to Justice O'Connor. John Paul Stevens. 31-2:99-106 (2006).
- Tribute to Justice Souter. Sandra Day O'Connor. 35-1:1-3 (2010).
- A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. William J. Brennan, Jr. 17:1-8 (1992).
- Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. John G. Roberts Jr. 31-1:15-17 (2006).
- Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. Courtney Christensen. 46-3:331-349 (2021).
- Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. David W. Levy. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Two Asian Laundry Cases. David E. Bernstein. 24-1:95-111 (1999).
- The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby." E. Barrett Prettyman Jr. 3:68-76 (1978).
- The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Harold Hyman. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).
- "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. Timothy S. Huebner. 40-3:249-262 (2015).
- Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. Harry Downs. 29-2:123-135 (2004).
- The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. Joseph Angelillo. 46-1:42-61 (2021).
- The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson's Youngstown Concurrence. Gerard N. Magliocca. 50-1:8-25 (2025).
- The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. Albert B. Lawrence. 42-2:154-170 (2017).
- The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. Zachary Baron Shemtob. 39-1:133-145 (2014).
- The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. Clarence Thomas. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

TITLE INDEX

- A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. Frank Lyman. Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. 29-3:308-322 (2004).
- The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Earl M. Maltz. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- The Warren Court in American Fiction. Maxwell Bloomfield. 16:86-96 (1991).
- Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. Justin A. Stanley. 11:14-17 (1986).
- The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. Amelia Roberts Fry. 7:10-22 (1982).
- “We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans”: *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. Philippa Strum. 39-3:307-328 (2014).
- What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. George Rutherglen. 42-2:193-201 (2017).
- What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. Jeffrey B. Morris. 8:80-101 (1983).
- What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. Derek A. Webb. 43-3:210-236 (2018).
- Wheaton v. Greenleaf: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. Stephen R. McAllister. 23-2:53-64 (1998).
- Wheaton v. Peters: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. Craig Joyce. 10:35-92 (1985).
- William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. Walter Stahr. 48-3:317-331 (2023).
- Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. Robert Post. 45-3:287-307 (2020).
- Willis Van Devanter: The Person. Mark Tushnet. 45-3:308-327 (2020).
- Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" Robert W. Langran. 10:8-14 (1985).
- Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. Michal R. Belknap. 34-3:289-302 (2009).
- William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. Sandra Day O'Connor. 28-2:157-164 (2003).
- William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. Walter Stahr. 48-3:317-331 (2023).
- William J. Brennan, Jr. William H. Rehnquist. 16:1-2 (1991).
- William O. Douglas: The Man. Cathleen H. Douglas. 6:6-9 (1981).
- William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. Marshall L. Small. 32-3:297-334 (2007).
- William Paterson. Charles F. Hickox, III and Andrew C. Laviano. 17:53-61 (1992).
- William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. William James Hull Hoffer. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

TITLE INDEX

- William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. Stephen M. Shapiro. 13:40-45 (1988).
- William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. Todd C. Peppers. 33-3:353-370 (2008).
- William Wirt. Galen N. Thorp. 33-3:223-303 (2008).
- Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-2:145-156 (2003).
- With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals. Ross E. Davies. 50-1:26-53 (2025).
- Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court's Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). Helen J. Knowles-Gardner. 50-1:54-88 (2025).
- Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. Clare Cushman. 36-3:264-286 (2011).
- Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. Clare Cushman. 26-1:67-88 (2001).
- Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. Marlene Trestman. 42-2:209-211 (2017).
- Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. Alice O'Donnell. 2:59-62,114 (1977).
- Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. Mary L. Clark. 30-1:47-67 (2005).
- The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. Matthew Hofstedt. 43-2:125-140 (2018).
- Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. Stephen J. Wermlel. 19:9-18 (1994).
- Writing Supreme Court Histories. Mark Tushnet. 18:11-20 (1993).
- Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. L. A. Powe, Jr. 29-2:177-190 (2004).
- Yankee From Georgia. Thomas E. Baynes. 3:31-42 (1978).
- The Yankee from Olympus Redivivus Book Reviews. Melvin I. Urofsky. 47-2:215-230 (2022).
- The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). Charles F. Hobson. 42-3:219-55 (2017).

IV. SUBJECT INDEX

1. Introductions

- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-1:5-7 (2025).
- Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-2:109-112 (2025).
- Davies, Ross E. Introduction. 50-3:197-198 (2025).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:[ii] (1979).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-2: 146-147 (2021).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-3:269-270 (2021).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-1:5-6 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-2:95-96 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 47-3:239-240 (2022).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-1: 5-6 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-2:137-138 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 48-3:269-270 (2023).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-1:5-7 (2024).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-2:103-104 (2024).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 49-3:193-194 (2024).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).

SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2: v (1998).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. 2002.

[Urofsky, Melvin I.] Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi (2004).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi (2004).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).

SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v-vi (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-2:v-vi (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-2:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vi (2015).
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-32 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:247-48 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-3:207-09 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-1:5-6 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-2:133-134 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

2. Articles.

Administrative Law

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

Admiralty Law

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

African-American Justices, Judges, Lawyers

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

SUBJECT INDEX

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

Contee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).

Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

American Bar Association

Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).

Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).

Antitrust Law

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Arbitration

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

Australia

McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Banking

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

SUBJECT INDEX

Bankruptcy

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

Baseball

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Bicentennial of the Constitution

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Guidelines from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A “Pre-Constitutional Law Case. 8:113-116 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones of 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).

Biography and Autobiography

Ackerman, Bruce A.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Adams, John Quincy

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Allen, Alexander

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Ali, Muhammad

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Allison, T. Ellis

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

SUBJECT INDEX

Alsup, William

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Ares, Charles

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Arnold, Richard S.

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

Austern, H. Thomas

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Austin, Alan

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Baer, Carlyle

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Baldwin, Henry

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Barnett, Wayne G.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Bates, Edward

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Belknap, Chauncey

Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).

SUBJECT INDEX

Benka, Richard W.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Beveridge, Albert

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall* Revisited. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

Bieke, James R.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Black, Elizabeth S.

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Black, Hugo L.

Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

Blackmun, Harry A.

Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).

Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

Nathanson, Melissa. "Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:" Harry A. Blackman's Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).

SUBJECT INDEX

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).

Blatchford, Samuel A.

Davies, Ross E. With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals 50-1:26-53 (2025).

Blatchford, Samuel M.

Davies, Ross E. With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals 50-1:26-53 (2025).

Bloch, Susan Low

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Boudin, Michael

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Bradley, Joseph P.

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Bradwell, Myra

Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).

Brandeis, Louis D.

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).

SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

Brennan, William J., Jr.

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

Brest, Paul

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Brewer, David J.

Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).

Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).

Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).

Breyer, Stephen

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).

SUBJECT INDEX

Brooke, Edward W.

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Brooks, Eugene

Walz, Terence. "Judge" Eugene Brooks: Supreme Court Messenger, Proponent of Black Awareness, 1881-1926. 49-3:195-212 (2024).

Brown, Dennis

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Brownell, Herbert, Jr.

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Bruch, Carol

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Buck, Carrie

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

Burger, Warren E.

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-82 (2018).

Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).

Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).

SUBJECT INDEX

Burr, Aaron

Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).

Butler, Charles Henry

Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).

Butler, Pierce

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

Byrnes, James F.

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Campbell, James

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Campbell, John

Jordan, Christine. Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

Cardozo, Albert

Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).

Cardozo, Benjamin N.

Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).

Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

Carloss, Helen R.

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

SUBJECT INDEX

Carswell, G. Harrold

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Carter, Jared

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Castletown, Lady Clare

Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).

Chambers, Richard H.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Chase, George Howland, III

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Chase, Salmon P.

Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).
Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

Chase, Samuel

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Clark, Irving

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

SUBJECT INDEX

Clark, Ramsey

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

Clark, Tom C.

Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).

Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).

In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark 1899-1997. 3:1 (1978).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-47 (2018).

Smith, Craig Alan. "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Tom C. Clark. As the Court Remembers Him. 3:2 (1978).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

Clay, Henry

McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

Clayton, Graham, Jr.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Cleveland, Grover

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

SUBJECT INDEX

Cohen, Benjamin V.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Cohen, Louis R.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Cohen, William

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Coleman, William Thaddeus, Jr.

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

Conkling, Roscoe

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

Conley, Lyda Burton

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Coolidge, Calvin

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

Corcoran, Thomas G.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Costelloe, John

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

Cotter, John Francis

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Cox, Archibald

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

SUBJECT INDEX

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Crafts, James F., Jr.

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Cragun, John Wiley

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Cumming, John

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

Cumming, Joseph W.

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Curtis, Benjamin

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Cushing, William

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Dallas, Alexander James

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Dana, Richard Henry

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Daniel, Peter V.

W. F. S. [Swindler, William F.] His Honor and the Field of Honor. 4:84-85 (1979).

Darrell, Norris

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

SUBJECT INDEX

Davis, David

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Davis, Jefferson

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

Davis, John P.

Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).

Day, Luther

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Day, Rufus Spalding

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Day, Stephen Albion

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Day, William Louis

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Day, William Rufus

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Deer, Allan

Derr, Allen. Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

SUBJECT INDEX

Delort, Mathias W.

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233–259 (2025)

Donnelly, John, Jr.

Eskridge, Charles and Jack DiSorbo. The Bronze Doors, or a Tribute to the Legitimacy and Endurance of the Written Rule of Law. 48-3:325-57 (2023).

Donnelly, William Devereaux

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Dorsen, Norman

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

Douglas, William O.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).

SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

Duke, Steven

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Duvall, Gabriel

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Dyke, William A. D.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Ellman, Ira

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Elman, T.S.L.

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

Ellsworth, Oliver

Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).

Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 26-2:73-92 (1996)

Embry, Ashton Fox

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

Erens, Jay A.

SUBJECT INDEX

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Fabrikant, Charles

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Fabrikant, Robert

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Falk, Jerry

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Federline, Andrew P.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Field, Stephen J.

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).

Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).

Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Filburn, Roscoe

SUBJECT INDEX

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

Fisher, Adrian S.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Flowers, Richard

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. “The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!”: Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

Ford, Gerald R.

O'Brien, David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

Fortas, Abe

Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).

Nelson, Michael. Fortas' Nominations: One Era Ends, Another Begins. 48-2:239-257 (2023).

Fowler, John T., Jr.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Frankfurter, Felix

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Franklin, John Hope

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

SUBJECT INDEX

Freeman, Milton V.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Freund, Paul

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Frost, Norman Burke

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Fried, Charles

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Friendly, Henry J.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Fuller, Melvin Weston

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).

Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-150 (2020).

Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. “Destructive to Judicial Dignity”: The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).

Gaines, Myra Clark

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Garbus, Martin

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court’s Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274–298 (2025).

Garcia, Gus

Valle, Gabriel. A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). 48-1:31-53 (2023).

SUBJECT INDEX

Garfield, James A.

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Garland, August Hill

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel “Punishment”: The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

Gault, Gerald

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

George, Harold Lee

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Gessell, Gerhard A.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader

Derr, Allen. Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Duetsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).

Girard, Stephen

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Gisburg, David

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Gitlow, Benjamin

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Gobitas, Lillian

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

SUBJECT INDEX

Goldberg, Arthur J.

Breyer, Stephen. Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Mikva, Abner. Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5].

Gray, Alan E.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Gray, Chester

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds’s Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Gray, Marvin L., Jr.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Greenawalt, Kent

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Grier, Robert Cooper

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

Griswold, Erwin N.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Grossman, Harvey

SUBJECT INDEX

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Hand, Learned

Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).

Handler, Milton

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).

Harlan, John Marshall

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).

Campell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Harlan, John Marshall, II

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

SUBJECT INDEX

Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii. 2001

Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).

Harrison, Benjamin

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Harrison, Robert Hanson

Marcus, Maeva and Christine Jordan. Welcome Back, Justice Harrison? 4:80-81 (1979).

Hayes, Rutherford B.

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Haynesworth, Clement F., Jr.

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Heymann, Philip B.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Hiegel, Richard J.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.

SUBJECT INDEX

- Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).
- Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).
- Handler, Milton and Michael Rub. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).
- Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).
- Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).
- Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).
- O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).
- McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).
- Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).
- Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for "God's Godfather: Chauncey Belknap's Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).
- Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).
- Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).
- Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).
- Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).
- Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).

Hoover, Herbert

- Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

Hopt, Fred

SUBJECT INDEX

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Hughes, Charles Evans

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Hunt, Ward

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Hurst, James Willard

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Hutchinson, Dennis

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).

Hylton, Daniel

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

SUBJECT INDEX

Jacob, Bernard

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Jacobson, Richard

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Jackson, Andrew

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Jackson, Robert H.

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

Magliocca, Gerard N. The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson's *Youngstown* Concurrence. 50-1:8-25 (2025).

Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).

O'Brien, David M. "He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson--One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-73 (2023).

Jansen, Leonard F.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Jay, John

SUBJECT INDEX

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

Marcus, Maeva and Christine Jordan. Skeleton in Mr. Jay’s Closet. 4:81-83.

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).

Jefferson, Thomas

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-98 (2023).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

SUBJECT INDEX

Johnson, Lyndon B.

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

Johnson, William

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132-2:(2007).

Jones, Luther E., Jr.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Kawaato, Kumezo

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Kelley, Donald E.

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Kenyon, Dorothy

Miller, Isabel. "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024).

Kirkham, Francis Robison

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Klitgaard, Thomas J.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

SUBJECT INDEX

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).

Knox, John

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Koh, Harold Hongju

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

Krattenmaker, Thomas G.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Kreindler, Peter

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Lake, William T.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Lamar, Lucius Q.C.

Angelillo, Joseph. The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Lamon, Ward Hill

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." 42-2:133-153 (2017).

Leiman, Leonard M.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Lesnick, Howard

SUBJECT INDEX

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Lewin, Nathan

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Lewis, Anthony

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. "The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!": Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

Lifland, William T.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Lincoln, Abraham

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).

Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).

SUBJECT INDEX

Linde, Hans

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Lister, Charles

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Livingston, Edward

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-98 (2023).

Lockwood, Belva

Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).

Lombard, John A.

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Lomen, Helen Lucile

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Lyman, Frank

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

Madison, James

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

Mahoney, Maurice J.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Mallan, Newman Blaine

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

SUBJECT INDEX

Maney, Michael M.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Margolin, Bessie

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Marshall, John

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).

Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024)

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-98 (2023).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

SUBJECT INDEX

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

Marshall, Thurgood

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

Marye, Tench Tilghman

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Matthews, Stanley

Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).

Przybylszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

McClennen, Edward F.

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

McHale, John T.

SUBJECT INDEX

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

McKenna, Joseph

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

McKinley, John

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

McLaurin, George

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

McLean, John

Finkelman, Paul and Candace Jackson Gray. Justice John McLean: Politician, Anti-Slavery Jurist, Emancipator of Slaves, and . . . Slaveowner? 49-2:105-137 (2024).

Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

McReynolds, James C.

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).

Merrifield, Lewis

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Miller, Charles

SUBJECT INDEX

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Miller, Samuel F.

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).

Minsker, Martin D.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Mnookin, Robert H.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Moody, William Henry

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).

Moore, Alfred

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Murphy, Frank

Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

Murray, Madelyn

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Musser, Milton S.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Nathanson, Nathan L.

SUBJECT INDEX

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Nelson, Samuel

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

Nesson, Charles R.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Newcomb, Amelia Ames

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Nimetz, Matthew

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Nixon, Richard

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Norris, William

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

O'Connor, Sandra Day

Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).

Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day O'Connor the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

SUBJECT INDEX

O'Neill, Robert

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

Paper, Lewis J.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Parker, John

Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).

Patterson, William

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

Pearson, Drew

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

Peckham, Rufus W.

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

Pennekamp, John

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Perlman, Philip

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

Peters, Richard

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Pinkney, William

Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).

SUBJECT INDEX

Polk, James

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Powe, Scott

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr.

Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).

Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).

Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).

White, Byron R. Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. 12:5-6 (1987).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Prince, Lucy Terry

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Pringle, Henry

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

Radcliffe, Raymond Wallace

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Reed, Leroy E.

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Reed, Stanley

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

Rehnquist, William H.

Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).

SUBJECT INDEX

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1: 1-4 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).

Rein, Bert W.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Repath, Richard H.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Reppy, William A.

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Rhineland, John B.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Rickershauser, Charles

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Riesman, David

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Roane, Spencer

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Roberts, John G., Jr.

SUBJECT INDEX

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

Roberts, Owen J.

Leonard, Charles A. A Revolution Runs Wild: Mr. Justice Roberts' Last Four Years on the Supreme Court. 5:55-61 (1980).

Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).

Rock, John S.

Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).

Roosevelt, Theodore

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Roosevelt, Franklin D.

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Rosenberg, Beatrice

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

Ruel, Harold Dominic

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

Rutherglen, George

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Rutledge, John

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Rutledge, Wiley

SUBJECT INDEX

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).

Sacco, Nicola

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Sailer, Henry R.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Sanford, Edward T.

Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford—Knoxville’s Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).

Slater, Stephanie L. Edward T. Sanford’s Tenure on the Supreme Court. 41-2:186-220 (2016).

Scalia, Antonin

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

Schempp, Edward

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Schlei, Norbert A.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Schneiderman, William

Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

Schwab, Evan

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD’s Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Seneker, Carl J., III

SUBJECT INDEX

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Severeid, Eric

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Sexton, John

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).

Shanmugam, Kannon K.

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

Shapiro, David L.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Sheppard, Sam

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

Sherier, J. Allan

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Shipp, Joseph F.

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

Shulman, Stephen

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Small, Marshall L.

SUBJECT INDEX

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevaroid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Smith, Sylvester, Mrs.

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court's Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274-298 (2025).

Snow, Thomas G.

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

Snyder, Allen R.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Souter, David

Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).

Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

Stanton, Edwin M.

Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).

Steiner, Henry J.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Stern, Robert L.

Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).

Sternstein, Alan

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Stevens, John Paul

SUBJECT INDEX

O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).

Stewart, Potter

Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).

Stoel, Thomas B., Jr.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Stone, Harlan Fiske

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

Story, Joseph

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).

Sullivan, Richard L.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Sumner, Charles

SUBJECT INDEX

Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).

Sutherland, Arthur E.

O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).

Sutherland, George

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).

Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).

Sutherland, William A.

Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).

Swayne, Noah H.

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Swindler, William F.

Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).

Taft, William Howard

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

Lurie, Jonathan. Analysis and Review: Robert C. Post—The Taft Court: Making Law for a Divided Nation, 1921–1930. 50-2:172-188 (2025).

Lurie, Jonathan. Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. 49-1:49-65 (2024).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).

SUBJECT INDEX

Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).
Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1978).

Stahr, Walter. William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. 48-3:317-331 (2023).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

Taney, Roger B.

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." 42-2:133-153 (2017).

O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1: 21-34 (1998).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

Terry, David S.

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).

Thomas, Arthur A.

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

SUBJECT INDEX

Torre, Gary

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Van Devanter, Willis

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).

Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Vinson, Fred M.

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Waite, Morrison R.

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Walker, Wyatt Tee

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Wallace, John William

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Warren, Charles

Wolf, Michael Allan. The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Warren, Christopher

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Warren, Earl

Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).

SUBJECT INDEX

Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

Warren, Earl W., Jr.

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

Warren, Samuel D.

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

Washington, Bushrod

Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).

Washington, George

Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).

Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).

Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).

Webster, Daniel

Finley, S. W. Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).

Rehnquist, William H. Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. 14:5-12 (1989).

Weinreb, Lloyd L.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

SUBJECT INDEX

Wheaton, Henry

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

White, Byron R.

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Lee, Rex E. On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. 18:5-10 (1993).

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. 18:2-4 (1993).

White, Edward D.

Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. 4:5-7 (1979).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).

Whittaker, Charles Evan

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

Widdifield, Samuel Edward

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Wigmore, John Henry

Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

Willebrandt, Mabel W.

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

SUBJECT INDEX

Williams, Edward Bennett

Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).

Willkie, Wendell

Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

Wilson, James

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

Wilson, Paul

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Wilson, Woodrow

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19. 1979

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

Wirt, William

Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Woods, William B.

Baynes, Thomas E., Jr. A Search for Justice Woods. 3: 31-42 (1978).

Wright, Alvin

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Wright, Jay Kelly

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

SUBJECT INDEX

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Wythe, George

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).

Yamashita, Tomoyuki

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Yokum, James W.

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

END OF BIOGRAPHY

Charities

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024).

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

Chinese-Americans

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Circuit Riding

Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).

SUBJECT INDEX

Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenges of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).

Citizenship

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

Civil Liberties

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court’s Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274-298 (2025).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

Civil Rights

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon’s “Southern Strategy” and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Derr, Allen. Advocate Memoir: Litigating the Landmark Case *Reed v. Reed* (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).
- Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).
- Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).
- Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).
- Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).
- Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).
- Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).
- Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- Ranney, Joseph A. "This Law, Though, Did Speak": The Civil Rights Cases and Their Unseen Aftermath. 49-1:8-25 (2024).
- Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).
- Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).
- Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).
- Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).
- Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).
- Valle, Gabriel. A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). 48-1:31-53 (2023).
- Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).
- Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).
- Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).
- White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).
- Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Civil War & Reconstruction

- Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).
- Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).
- Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).
- Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).
- Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).
- Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed. 63-74 (1996).
- Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).
- Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14.
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).
- Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).
- Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996).
- Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).
- Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).
- White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Clerks

- Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).
- Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).
- Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Deutsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).
- Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).
- Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).
- Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).
- Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).
- Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Supremely Influential: *How the Man That Once Was Whizzer White* Shaped My Career. 48-1:95-112 (2023).
- Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).
- McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-102 (1980).
- O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).
- Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).
- Paper, Lewis J. & Peter Scott Campbell. Louis D. Brandeis on the Supreme Court: An Oral History. 50-3:199-232 (2025).
- Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).
- Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).
- Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).
- Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

SUBJECT INDEX

Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Smith, Craig Alan. "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

Communism

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. 18:41-58 (1993).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for "an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges." 39-1:107-132 (2014).

Sloan, Cliff. A "Barefoot" Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

Comparative Law

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

Corporations

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

Court-Packing Plan

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Biela, Leon Julius. How to Avoid Dictatorship: The Public Debate Over Franklin D. Roosevelt's Court-packing Plan and Its International Context. 49-1:26-48 (2024).

Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).

Cushman, Barry. Court-Packing in Context. 48-2:174-214 (2023).

Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).
- Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R. 's Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).
- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).
- Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).
- White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-73 (2023).

Criminal Law & Procedure

- Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).
- Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).
- Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).
- Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).
- Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gillow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).
- Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).
- Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).
- Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).
- Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Documentary History Projects

- Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).
- Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).

SUBJECT INDEX

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Economic Policy

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 30-2:201-226 (2014).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Education and Segregation

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Strum, Philippa. "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24 -2:170-180 (1999).

Elections

SUBJECT INDEX

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233–259 (2025)

England

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 1996-2:1-10 (1996).

Environmental Law

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

Eugenics

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

Evidence

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Free Speech

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

George Washington University

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

SUBJECT INDEX

Germany

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

Golf

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Grand Jury

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

Gravesites of Justices

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

Great Britain

Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).

Greek Tragedy

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

Harvard Law School

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the "Happy Hot Dogs." 39-1:79-106 (2014).

Human Dignity

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

Immigration

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

SUBJECT INDEX

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

Indians

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369–385 (2013).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Strickland, Rennard I. and William M. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).

Israel. Supreme Court.

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

Japanese-American Internment

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Jehovah’s Witnesses

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

SUBJECT INDEX

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Judicial Conference of the United States

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

Judicial Opinions

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).

Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Marsh, James M. Mr. Dooley Discovers a Unanimous Dissent. 4:85-87 (1979).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1:1-4 (2006).

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

SUBJECT INDEX

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).

Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

The True Story of the Ohio Syllabus Rule. 5:21-24 (1980).

Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

Judicial Review

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

Judicial Robes

Clarkson, S. James. The Judicial Robe. 5:90-93 (1980).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

Jurisprudence

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

Labor Law

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

SUBJECT INDEX

Knowles, Helen J. "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Land Use

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Liberty Ships

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

Lotteries

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Magna Carta

Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).

Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).

Maritime Law

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah." 8:31-45 (1983).

SUBJECT INDEX

Medical Jurisprudence

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Military Commissions

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Military Courts

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

Mormons

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious “Twin Relic”: Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

National Association for the Advancement of Colored Persons (NAACP)

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. “The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!”: Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court’s Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). 50-1:54-88 (2025).

National Center for State Courts

Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).

National Security

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

SUBJECT INDEX

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

Native Americans

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369-385 (2013).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Strickland, Rennard I. and William M. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).

Newspapers

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. "The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!": Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

J. B. M. and W. F. S. [Jeffrey B. Morris and William F. Swindler]. Extra Judicial Commentary. 3:109-112 (1978).

SUBJECT INDEX

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:51-60 (1978).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

Nuremberg Trials

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

Obscenity

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

Oral Advocacy

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

Patent Law

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

Polygamy

Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious “Twin Relic”: Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

SUBJECT INDEX

Presidents

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Progressive Era (1890-1920)

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).

Property Rights

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330-344 (2013).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 26-1:19-34 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-98 (2023).

O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309-329 (2013).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Public Utilities

Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345-368 (2013).

Reapportionment

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

SUBJECT INDEX

Satire

Marsh, James M. Mr. Dooley Discovers a Unanimous Dissent. 4:85-87 (1979).

School Prayer

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

Slavery

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).

Finkelman, Paul and Candace Jackson Gray. Justice John McLean: Politician, Anti-Slavery Jurist, Emancipator of Slaves, and . . . Slaveowner? 49-2:105-137 (2024).

Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

Sports Law

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

SUBJECT INDEX

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Stare Decisis

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).

Subversive Organizations

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Supreme Court Historical Society

Hofstedt, Matthew. Looking Back: Society Acquisitions During the Burger Years. 50-2:113-122 (2025).

Taxation

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

United States. Attorney General.

Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

United States. Constitution.

Barrett, C. Waller. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).

Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).

SUBJECT INDEX

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Guidelines from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

United States. Maritime Commission.

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

United States. Solicitor General.

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).

Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

Stahr, Walter. William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. 48-3:317-331 (2023).

Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the Case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).

United States Supreme Court. Advisory Opinions.

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

United States Supreme Court. Bar.

Brooks, Christopher. Senator Charles Sumner and the Admission of John S. Rock to the Supreme Court Bar. 48-2:139-147 (2023).

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

SUBJECT INDEX

Contee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers Before the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).

Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790 -1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

United States Supreme Court. Bicentennial.

Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990)

United States Supreme Court. Buildings

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Esckridge, Charles and Jack DiSorbo. The Bronze Doors, or a Tribute to the Legitimacy and Endurance of the Written Rule of Law. 48-3:325-57 (2023).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).

McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).

Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).

Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).

Walz, Terence. If Walls Could Talk: The Supreme Court and DACOR Bacon House Two Centuries of Connections. 47-1:20-26 (2022).

United States Supreme Court. Centennial.

Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).

SUBJECT INDEX

United States Supreme Court. Circuits.

Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).

United States Supreme Court. Correspondence.

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Lurie, Jonathan. Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. 49-1:49-65 (2024).

McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court's Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).

United States Supreme Court. Court Reports.

Davies, Ross E. With a Little Help, But Not Quite Enough, From Nine Friends: The Appointment and Disappointment of the Official Reporter of Decisions for the U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals. 50-1:26-53 (2025).

Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).

United States Supreme Court. Court Staff.

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).

McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court's Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).

McGurn, Barrett. The Court's Officers. 4:87-93 (1979).

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." 5:10-24 (1980).

SUBJECT INDEX

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

Walz, Terence. “Judge” Eugene Brooks: Supreme Court Messenger, Proponent of Black Awareness, 1881-1926. 49-3:195-212 (2024).

United States Supreme Court. Extra-Judicial Activities.

Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).

Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).

Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).

Swindler, William F. The Muse at the Bar. 3:104-106 (1978).

Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

United States Supreme Court. Family Relations

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Black, Hugo, Jr. My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).

Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

Lurie, Jonathan. Caustic, Comical, Candid, and Insightful Commentary from Chief Justice William Howard Taft, 1921–1929: Excerpts. 49-1:49-65 (2024).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).

SUBJECT INDEX

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

[Swindler, William F. ?] Supreme Court Brand. 4:86 (1979).

United States Supreme Court. Film.

[Swindler, William F.] Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).

[Swindler, William F.?] Supreme Court Brand. 4:86 (1979).

United States Supreme Court. Foreign Relations and Foreign Courts.

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).

McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996).

United States Supreme Court. Judicial Appointments, Nominations, Selection, etc.

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Angelillo, Joseph. The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-1:11-16 (1996).

Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments: Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).

SUBJECT INDEX

- Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).
- Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).
- Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).
- Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).
- Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).
- Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).
- Nathanson, Melissa. "Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:" Harry A. Blackman's Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).
- Nelson, Michael. Fortas' Nominations: One Era Ends, Another Begins. 48-2:239-257 (2023).
- Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).
- O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).
- Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).
- Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).
- Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).
- Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).
- Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).
- Swindler, William F. "Robin Hood," Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).
- Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).
- Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

SUBJECT INDEX

White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-73 (2023).

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

United States Supreme Court. Judicial Ratings.

Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" 10:8-14 (1985).

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

United States Supreme Court. Judicial Retirements.

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Court Copes with Disability. 4:63-69,100 (1979).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

United States Supreme Court. Judicial Salaries.

Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).

United States Supreme Court. New Deal Constitutional Revolution.

Biela, Leon Julius. How to Avoid Dictatorship: The Public Debate Over Franklin D. Roosevelt's Court-packing Plan and Its International Context. 49-1:26-48 (2024).

Cushman, Barry. Court-Packing in Context. 48-2:174-214 (2023).

Jones, Zach. FDR's Court-Packing and the Struggle for Civil Rights. 48-2:215-238 (2023).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-73 (2023).

United States Supreme Court. Portfolios.

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. 9:34-44 (1984).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite's Court. 5: 39-48 (1980).

SUBJECT INDEX

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. 9:45-52 (1984).

Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. 1:45-50 (1976).

Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. 2:44-51 (1977).

Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. 3:43-49 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. 4:40-44 (1979).

United States Supreme Court. Practice & Procedure

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 33-3:282-296.

Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).

Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court's Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). 50-1:54-88 (2025).

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process Its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).

Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

SUBJECT INDEX

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).

United States Supreme Court. Relationship to Executive Department & Congress.

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Cushman, Barry. Court-Packing in Context. 48-2:174-214 (2023).

Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

Langran, Robert W. Congress vs. the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Magliocca, Gerard N. The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson's *Youngstown* Concurrence. 50-1:8-25 (2025).

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).

SUBJECT INDEX

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).

United States Supreme Court. Writing About.

Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).

Bloomfield, Maxfield. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-59 (2018).

Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Wermilel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).

University of Virginia

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Vietnam War

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Women—Justices, Judges, Lawyers

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Miller, Isabel. "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024)

SUBJECT INDEX

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers Before the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.

World War I.

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

World War II.

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).

For Further Reading. 21-1:117-120 (1996)

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

SUBJECT INDEX

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).

Sloan, Cliff. A “Barefoot” Lawyer and the Supreme Court During World War II: *Schneiderman v. United States*. 49-2:170-185 (2024).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

Zoning

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

3. Constitution/Amendments & Statutes

3a. Constitution & Amendments

Articles of Confederation

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).

Article I, Section 6, Clause 2

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

Article I, Section 8

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

SUBJECT INDEX

Article I, Section 9

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel “Punishment”: The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

Article I, Section 10

Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

Article III, Section 2

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

Bill of Rights

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Barron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

First Amendment

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233–259 (2025)

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

SUBJECT INDEX

Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. "The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!": Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

Fifth Amendment

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

Sixth Amendment

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopfer v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

SUBJECT INDEX

Eighth Amendment

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Eleventh Amendment

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).

Thirteenth Amendment

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Fourteenth Amendment

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

SUBJECT INDEX

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Miller, Isabel. "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court's Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274-298 (2025).

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Fifteenth Amendment

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

3b. Statutes

Alien and Sedition Acts of 1798

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists". 9:12-19 (1984).

Bankruptcy Reform Act of 1978, 92 Stat. 2549

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

Carriage Tax Act of 1794, 1 Stat. 373

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882, 22 Stat. 58

SUBJECT INDEX

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 52 Stat. 1060

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, 38 Stat. 785 c. 1 (1914)

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Judiciary Act of 1789, 1 Stat. 73

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

Judiciary Act of 1925, 43 Stat. 936

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft’s Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

Legal Tender Act, 12 Stat. 345 (1862)

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

Lottery Act, 28 Stat. 963 (1895)

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Merchant Marine Act, ch. 858, 49 Stat. 1985 (1936)

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

Selective Service Act, Pub. L. 65–12, 40 Stat. 76 (1917)

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

4. Table of Cases

SUBJECT INDEX

A.W. Mellon, Petitioner, v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Respondent, 36 B.T.A. 977 (Docket 76499) (1937).

White, G. Edward. Justice Robert H. Jackson "Arrives" in Washington. 48-2:148-73 (2023).

Ableman v. Booth, 62 U.S. (21 How.) 506 (1859)

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

Abington Sch. Dist. v. Schempp, 374 U.S. 203 (1963)

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Abrams v. United States, 250 U.S. 616 (1919)

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Allen v. United States, 164 U.S. 492 (1896)

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Arver v. United States, 245 U.S. 366 (1918)

Capozzola, Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Bank of the United States v. Deveaux, 9 U.S. 601 (1809)

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

Barron v. City of Baltimore, 32 U.S. (7 Pet.) 243 (1833)

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Barron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

Bell v. Maryland, 378 U.S. 226 (1964)

Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Berea College v. Kentucky, 211 U.S. 45 (1908)

SUBJECT INDEX

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy versus Lochner: The Berea College Case*. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Rauchberg, Ronald S. *Berea College v. Kentucky: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court*. 45-3:262-286 (2020).

***Betts v. Brady*, 316 U.S. 455 (1942)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

***Boyton v. Virginia*, 364 U.S. 454 (1960)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Bracken v. Board of Visitors of the College of William and Mary*, 7 Vir. (3 Call) 573 (1790)**

Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).

***Bridges v. Wixon*, 326 U.S. 135 (1945)**

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

***Brown v. Board of Education*, 347 U.S. 483 (1954)**

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education: Revisited*. 18:21-28 (1993).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Buck v. Bell*, 274 U.S. 200 (1927)**

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

***Burton v. Wilmington Parking Authority*, 365 U.S. 715 (1961)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Champion v. Ames*, 188 U.S. 321 (1903)**

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

***Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire*, 315 U.S. 568 (1942)**

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Cherokee Indian Cases

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

***Cherokee Nation v. Georgia*, 30 U.S. (5 Pet.) 1 (1831)**

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

***Chinese Exculsion Case*, 130 U.S. 581 (1889)**

Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

***Chisholm v. Georgia*, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 419 (1793)**

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

***City of New York v. Miln*, 36 U.S. 102 (1837)**

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

***Civil Rights Cases*, 109 U.S. 3 (1883)**

Ranney, Joseph A. "This Law, Though, Did Speak": The Civil Rights Cases and Their Unseen Aftermath. 49-1:8-25 (2024).

SUBJECT INDEX

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

***Clay AKA Ali v. United States*, 403 U.S. 698 (1971)**

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

***Cohen v. California*, 403 U.S. 15 (1971)**

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

***Coleman v. Miller*, 307 U.S. 433 (1939)**

Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

***Collector v. Day*, 78 U.S. 113 (1870)**

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

***Cooley v. Board of Wardens*, 53 U.S. (12 How.) 299 (1852)**

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

***Cooper v. Aaron*, 358 U.S. 1 (1958)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).

***Cotton v. Wallace*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 302 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Craig v. Boren*, 429 U.S. 190 (1976)**

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

***Cramer v. United States*, 325 U.S. 1 (1945)**

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

***Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*, 175 U.S. 528 (1899)**

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

***Cummings v. Missouri*, 71 U.S. 277 (1967)**

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

SUBJECT INDEX

Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).

***Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 U.S. (4 Wheat.) 518 (1819)**

Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024).

Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

***Dennis v. United States*, 341 U.S. 494 (1951)**

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. 18:41-58 (1993).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

***Dick v. New York Life Insurance Company*, 359 U.S. 437 (1959)**

Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).

***Dred Scott v. Sandford*, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393 (1857)**

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Engel v. Vitale*, 370 U.S. 421 (1962)**

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

***Erie Railroad v. Tompkins*, 304 U.S. 64 (1938)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift and Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

***Everson v. Board of Education of Ewing Township*, 330 U.S. 1 (1947)**

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

***Ex Parte Garland*, 71 U.S. 333 (1866)**

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel "Punishment": The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

***Ex Parte Kumezo Kawato*, 317 U.S. 69, 73 n.3 (1942)**

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

***Ex Parte McCordle*, 74 U.S. (7 Wall.) 506 (1869)**

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCordle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

***Ex Parte Merryman*, 17 F. Cas. 144 (C. C. D. Md. 1861) (No. 9487)**

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCordle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

***Ex Parte Milligan*, 71 U.S. (4 Wall.) 2 (1866)**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCordle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

***Ex Parte Mitsuye Endo*, 323 U.S. 283 (1944)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***Ex Parte Quirin*, 317 U.S. 1 (1942)**

SUBJECT INDEX

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

***Ex Parte Vallandigham*, 68 U.S. (1 Wall.) 243 (1864)**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

***Ex Parte Virginia*, 100 U.S. 339 (1879)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*, 259 U.S. 200 (1922)**

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

***Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas*, 320 U.S. 591 (1944)**

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

***Fellows v. Blacksmith*, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 366 (1857)**

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

***Field v. Clark*, 143 U.S. 649 (1892)**

Stahr, Walter. William Howard Taft as Solicitor General. 48-3:317-331 (2023).

***Fikes v. Alabama*, 352 U.S. 191 (1957)**

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby." 3:68-78 (1978).

Flag Salute Cases

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

***Fletcher v. Peck*, 10 U.S. (6 Cranch) 87 (1810)**

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Flood v. Kuhn*, 407 U.S. 258 (1972)**

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

***Fox v. Washington*, 235 U.S. 273 (1915)**

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

***Georgia v. Brailsford*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 1 (1794)**

Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 26-2:57-72 (1996).

***Garner v. Louisiana*, 368 U.S. 167 (1961)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Gibbons v. Ogden*, 22 U.S. (9 Wheat.) 1 (1824)**

Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

***Gideon v. Wainwright*, 372 U.S. 335 (1963)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

***Ginzburg v. United States*, 383 U.S. 463 (1966)**

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

***Girouard v. United States*, 328 U.S. 61 (1946)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

***Gitlow v. New York*, 268 U.S. 652 (1925)**

Lender, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-19 (2011).

***Glass v. Sloop Betsey*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 6 (1794)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Gompers v. Buck's Stove & Range Co.*, 221 U.S. 418 (1911)**

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Gong Lum v. Rice*, 275 U.S. 78 (1927)**

Rhee, Jeannie. In *Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta*. 19:117-132 (1994).

***Graver Tank & Mfg. Co. v. Linde Air Products*, 336 U.S. 271 (1949) adhered to on reh'g, 339 U.S. 605 (1950)**

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

***Griggs v. Duke Power Co.*, 401 U.S. 424 (1971)**

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).

***Hamdi v. Rumsfeld*, 296 F.3d 278 (4th Cir. 2002)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***Hannegan v. Esquire*, 327 U.S. 146 (1946)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

***Hayburn's Case*, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 409 (1792)**

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

***Hepburn v. Griswold*, 75 U.S. 603 (1869)**

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

***Hernandez v. Texas*, 347 U.S. 475 (1954)**

Valle, Gabriel. A Hero Forgotten: Gus Garcia and the Litigation of *Hernandez v. Texas* (1954). 48-1:31-53 (2023).

***Hills v. Ross*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 184 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Hirabayashi v. United States*, 320 U.S. 81 (1943)**

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***Hopt v. United States*, 120 U.S. 430 (1887)**

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Hoyt v. Florida*, 368 U.S. 57 (1961)**

Miller, Isabel. "Our Leading Feminist": Dorothy Kenyon and the Origins of Equal Protection for Women in *Hoyt v. Florida*. 49-3:270-287 (2024).

***Humphreys Executor v. United States*, 295 U.S. 602 (1935)**

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

***Hylton v. United States*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 171 (1796)**

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

***In re Gault*, 387 U.S. 1 (1967)**

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 31-1:62-80 (2011).

***In re Yamashita*, 327 U.S. 1 (1946)**

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Insular Cases

Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).

***Jennings v. Brig Perseverance*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 336 (1797)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath*, 341 U.S. 123 (1951)**

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

***Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*, 344 U.S. 94 (1952)**

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

***King v. Smith*, 392 U.S. 309 (1968)**

Shennan, Claire. A New Era of Poverty Litigation: The Warren Court's Consideration of the Rights of Aid Recipients in *King v. Smith*. 50-3:274-298 (2025).

***Klopper v. North Carolina*, 386 U.S. 213 (1967)**

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Kneedler v. Lane*, 45 Pa. 243 (1863)**

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

***Korematsu v. United States*, 323 U.S. 214 (1944)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

***The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*, 136 U.S. 1 (1890)**

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious “Twin Relic”: Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

***Little v. Barreme*, 6 U.S. (2 Cranch) 170 (1804)**

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus “Public Necessity”: A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

***Livingston v. Jefferson*, 15 F. Cas. 660 No. 8411 (1811)**

McKay, Jack. *Livingston v. Jefferson* and *Jefferson v. Marshall*—Defending an Ex-President. 48-3:271-98 (2023).

***Lochner v. New York*, 198 U.S. 45 (1905)**

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).

***Louisiana ex rel. v. Resweber*, 329 U.S. 459 (1947)**

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

***Loving v. Virginia*, 388 U.S. 1 (1967)**

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

***Lucas v. Colorado General Assembly*, 377 U.S. 713 (1964)**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-“Special” Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

***Luther v. Borden*, 48 U.S. (7 How.) 1 (1849)**

SUBJECT INDEX

Dennison, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).

***Mapp v. Ohio*, 367 U.S. 643 (1963)**

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

***M'Culloch v. Maryland*, 17 U.S. (4 Wheat.) 316 (1819)**

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

***Marbury v. Madison*, 5 U.S. (1 Cranch) 137 (1803)**

Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).

Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

***Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*, 14 U.S. (1 Wheat.) 304 (1816)**

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia, 427 U.S. 307 (1976)

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

***McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*, 339 U.S. 637 (1950)**

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

***Mendez v. Westcheste School Dist. of Orange County*, 64 F. Supp. 544 (C. D. Cal. 1946)**

Strum, Philippa. "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

***Meyer v. Smith*, 364 U.S. 410 (1960)**

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

SUBJECT INDEX

Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

***Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Enviromental Protection*, 474 U.S. 496 (1986)**

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

***Minersville School District v. Gobitis*, 310 U.S. 586 (1940)**

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

***Miranda v. Arizona*, 384 U.S. 436 (1966)**

Ladnier, Catherine & Clare Cushman. *Miranda* Three Years Later: Five Justices Discuss the Case. 50-2:123-153 (2025).

***Missouri v. Garesché*, 35 Mo. 256 (1865)**

Ishitani, M. Henry. An End to Rebel “Punishment”: The *Test Oath Cases* and the Constitutional Politics of Confederate Disqualification. 49-3:240-269 (2024).

***Missouri ex rel. Gaines v. Canada*, 305 U.S. 327 (1938)**

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

***Mistretta v. U.S.*, 488 U.S. 361 (1989)**

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

***Moseley v. Electronic & Missile*, 374 U.S. 167 (1963)**

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

***Myers v. United States*, 272 U.S. 52 (1926)**

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

***NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson*, 357 U.S. 449 (1958)**

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. “The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!”: Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024).

SUBJECT INDEX

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. Without a Little Help from Your Friends: The Supreme Court's Rejection of the American Jewish Congress Amicus Brief in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Patterson* (1958). 50-1:54-88 (2025).

***NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers*, 377 U.S. 288 (1964)**

Knowles-Gardner, Helen J. "The ct is disposed to consider the merits...Wow!": Anthony Lewis Takes Us Inside the Oral Arguments in *NAACP v. Alabama ex rel. Flowers* (1964). 49-3:213-239 (2024)

***National League of Cities v. Usery*, 426 U.S. 833 (1976)**

Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

***Near v. Minnesota*, 383 U.S. 697 (1931)**

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

***New State Ice Co. v. Liebmann*, 285 U.S. 262 (1932)**

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

***The New York Indians*, 72 U.S. (5 Wall.) 761 (1866)**

Hauptman, Laurence M. Justice Samuel Nelson and the Seneca Indians. 48-1:7-30 (2023).

***New York Times v. United States*, 403 U.S. 713 (1971)**

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

***Norman v. Reed*, 502 U.S. 279 (1992)**

Delort, Mathias W. Behind the Scenes of *Norman v. Reed* with Justice Stevens: How a Local Chicago Political Battle Resulted in an Unlikely (and Rare) Supreme Court Case on the Rights of New Political Parties. 50-3:233-259 (2025)

***Northern Securities Co. v. United States*, 193 U.S. 197 (1904)**

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

***Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*, 22 U.S. (9 Wheat.) 738 (1824)**

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

***Pace v. Alabama*, 106 U.S. 583 (1883)**

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

***Palko v. Connecticut*, 302 U.S. 319 (1937)**

SUBJECT INDEX

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

Passenger Cases (1849) (Smith v. Turner, Norris v. The City of Boston, 48 U.S. 283 (1849))

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Patterson v. Colorado, 205 U.S. 454 (1907)

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Penn Central Transportation Co. v. New York, 438 U.S. 104 (1978)

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Pennekamp v. Florida, 328 U.S. 331 (1946)

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Pennsylvania v. Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Company, 59 U.S. 421 (1855)

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

Pennsylvania et al. v. Board of Directors of City Trusts of the City of Philadelphia, 353 U.S. 230 (1957)

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Pentagon Papers Case, New York Times v. United States, 403 U.S. 713 (1971)

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

Pintado v. Ship San Joseph (1796)

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537 (1896)

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).

Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

Pollock v. Farmers' Trust & Loan Co., 157 U.S. 429 (1895)

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Prigg v. Pennsylvania*, 41 U.S. (16 Pet.) 539 (1842)**

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).

***Prima Paint Corp. v. Flood & Conklin*, 388 U.S. 395 (1967)**

Salem-Mackall, Theodore. "Hugo Will Pull My Hair out": Justice Black and Mandatory Arbitration on the Warren Court. 48-1:54-74 (2023).

***Prize Cases*, 67 U.S. 635 (1863)**

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

***Quong Wing v. Kirkendall*, 223 U.S. 59 (1912)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

***Reapportionment Cases* (1964)**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Reed v. Reed, 404 U.S. 71 (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

Reed v. Reed, 404 U.S. 71 (1971). 50-2:154-171 (2025).

***Reynolds v. United States*, 98 U.S. 145 (1869)**

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

***Roosevelt v. Meyer*, 68 U.S. 512 (1863)**

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

***Rosenberg v. U.S.*, 346 U.S. 273 (1953)**

Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective--Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).

***Rosenberger v. Rector & Visitors of Univ. of Virginia*, 515 U.S. 819 (1995)**

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Roth v. United States*, 354 U.S. 476 (1957)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

***Sacco-Vanzetti Trial, Com. v. Sacco*, 259 Mass. 128 (1927)**

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

***Schenck v. United States*, 249 U.S. 47 (1919)**

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

***Selective Draft Cases* (1917)**

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

***Shapiro v. Thompson*, 394 U.S. 618 (1969)**

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).

***Shelley v. Kraemar*, 334 U.S. 1 (1948)**

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

***Sheppard v. Maxwell*, 384 U.S. 333 (1966)**

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

***Shortridge v. Macon*, 22 F.Cas. 20 (C.C.D.N.C. 1867)(No. 12,812)**

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

***Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham*, 394 U.S. 147 (1969)**

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

***Sierra Club v. Morton*, 405 U.S. 727 (1972)**

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

***The Sinking Fund Cases*, 99 U.S. 700 (1879)**

SUBJECT INDEX

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

The Sit-In Cases (1961-1964)

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Slaughterhouse Cases*, 83 U.S. (16 Wall.) 36 (1873)**

Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***State v. Tassels*, 1 Dud. 229 (Ga. 1830)**

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

***Strauder v. West Virginia*, 100 U.S. 303 (1879)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***Swift v. Tyson*, 41 U.S. (16 Pet.) 1 (1842)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift* and *Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

***Succession of Langles*, 105 La. 39, 29 So. 739 (1900)**

Deutsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67, 76 (1978).

***Talbot v. Jansen*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 133 (1795)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Taylor v. Porter*, 4 Hill & Den. 140 (1843)**

Meyer, William B. Samuel Nelson and Judicial Reputation. 48-3:299-316 (2023).

***Texas v. White*, 74 U.S. 720 (1868)**

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

***Tinker v. Des Moines Independent Community School District*, 393 U.S. 503 (1969)**

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

SUBJECT INDEX

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

***Trop v. Dulles*, 356 U.S. 86 (1958)**

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

***Tsukamoto v. Lackman*, 187 U.S. 635 (1902)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

***United States v. Bland*, 283 U.S. 636 (1931)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

***United States v. Caltex of the Phillipines, Inc.*, 344 U.S. 149 (1952)**

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

***United States v. Carolene Products Co.*, 304 U.S. 144 (1938)**

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

***United States v. Cruikshank*, 92 U.S. 542 (1876)**

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export Corp.*, 299 U.S. 304 (1936)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***United States v. Doremus*, 249 U.S. 86 (1919)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

***United States v. Jim Fuey Moy*, 241 U.S. 394 (1916)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

SUBJECT INDEX

***United States v. Lee*, 106 U.S. 196 (1882)**

Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).

***United States v. Macintosh*, 283 U.S. 605 (1931)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

***United States v. Peters*, 9 U.S. (5 Cranch) 115 (1819)**

Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).

***United States v. Reese*, 92 U.S. 214 (1876)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***United States v. Schwimmer*, 279 U.S. 644 (1929)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

***United States v. Shipp*, 203 U.S. 563 (1906), *United States v. Shipp II*, 214 U.S. 386 (1909), *United States v. Shipp III*, 215 U.S. 580 (1909)**

Elliott, J. Daniel. The Great Dissenter No More: Justice Harlan, the Fourteenth Amendment, and *United States v. Shipp*. 49-2:151-169 (2024).

***United States v. South-Eastern Underwriters*, 322 U.S. 531 (1944)**

West, Abby R. Drew Pearson's "Predictions": Assessing the Stone Court's Press Leaks. 49-1:66-84 (2024).

***United States v. Union Pacific Railroad Company*, 98 U.S. 569 (1879)**

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

***Vidal v. Girard's Executors*, 43 U.S. (2 How.) 127 (1844)**

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Cox, Thomas H. & Gregory R. Witkowski. Heart of *Dartmouth*: Charity, Corporations, and the Supreme Court. 49-2:138-150 (2024)

***Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.*, 272 U.S. 365 (1926)**

Handler, Milton. Letter to the Editor. 23-2:1-2 (1998).

SUBJECT INDEX

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Walker v. City of Birmingham, 388 U.S. 307 (1967)

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Wallace v. Brig Caesar, unreported case (1795)

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

Webb v. United States, 249 U.S. 96 (1919)

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Welfare Cases, [Shapiro v. Thompson, Washington v. LeGrant, Reynolds v. Smith], 390 U.S. 940 (1968)

Lampo, Jordan. The Last Days of the Warren Court: How Justice Brennan Orchestrated *Shapiro v. Thompson* (1969). 48-1:75-194 (2023).

West Coast Hotel v. Parrish, 300 U.S. 379 (1937)

Knowles, Helen J. "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

West Virginia v. Barnette, 319 U.S. 624 (1943)

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion Writing. 31-1:30-47 (2011).

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

Wheaton v. Peters, 33 U.S. (8 Pet.) 591 (1834)

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357, 375 (1927)

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

SUBJECT INDEX

***Wickard v. Filburn*, 317 U.S. 120 (1942)**

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

***Winters v. New York*, 333 U.S. 507 (1948)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

***Wiscart v. Dauchy*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 321 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Worcester v. Georgia*, 31 U.S. (6 Pet.) 515 (1832)**

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

***Wyoming Valley Case* (1782)**

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional" Law Case. 8:113-116 (1983).

***Yates v. U.S.*, 354 U.S. 298 (1957)**

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

***Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U.S. 356 (1886)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

***Youngstown Sheet & Tube v. Sawyer*, 343 U.S. 579 (1952)**

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Magliocca, Gerard N. The Untold Story of Robert H. Jackson's *Youngstown* Concurrence. 50-1:8-25 (2025).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

5. "De Minimis" or Judicial Potpourri

SUBJECT INDEX

“De Minimis” or Judicial Potpourri. 2:86-100 (1977).

“De Mimimis,” or Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

“De Minimis,” or Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).

“De Minimis,” or Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-102 (1980).

“De Minimis,” or Judicial Potpourri. 8:109-116 (1983).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 9:107-116 (1984).

Judicial Potpourri. 2:86 (1977).

Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).

Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).

Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).

Judicial Potpourri 10:127-145 (1985).

Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).

6. Indexes

Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).

Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).

V. BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS

1. Cumulative Articles

Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 4:94-100 (1979).

Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 3:113-120 (1978).

Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 2:102-113 (1977).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 10:128-145 (1985).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 11:103-121 (1986).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 12:108-126 (1987).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 13:98-117 (1988).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 14:119-139 (1989).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 15:152-177 (1990).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 16:105-131 (1991).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 17:109-135 (1992).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 18:90-117 (1993).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 19:147-170 (1994).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 20:153-172 (1995).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-3: 335-354 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-2:183-199 (2018).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf.
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf.
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf.
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf.
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 49-3:288-294 (2024)
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf.
- Taylor, John B. Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. 23-1:133-165 (1998).
- Taylor, John B. Politics, the Court and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. 22-1:99-118.

2. Single Reviews

- Cardozo, Michael H. The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. Review of D. Grier Stephenson, Jr., ed. An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and Its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Domnarski, William. Is There a Way out of the Counter-Majoritarian Difficulty? [Review of Brad Snyder. Democratic Justice: Felix Frankfurter, The Supreme Court, and the Making of the Liberal Establishment]. 48-2:258-262 (2023).
- Dorsen, Norman. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. : A Biography A Review Essay. 19:139-146 (1994).
- Friedman, Richard D. Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review. Review of Barry Cushman. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 24-3:314-324 (1999).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Freyer, Tony A. Prophet or Example. Review of Linda Przybyszewski. *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).

Garrett, Elizabeth. Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961* and *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).

Hobson, Charles F. Review Essay: Paul Finkelman. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. 43-3:363-81.

Jefferson, Renee Knake and Hanna Brenner Johnson. *Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court* (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

Kohn, Alan C. Review of *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).

Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).

Lurie, Jonathan. Analysis and Review: Robert C. Post—*The Taft Court: Making Law for a Divided Nation, 1921–1930*. 50-2:172-188 (2025).

Rogers, Donald W. *Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. Review of C. Swisher. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States, Vol. 5, The Taney Period (1836-1865)*. 17:39-52 (1992).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. 26-1:89-94 (2001). Review of *The Warren Court and American Politics*.

Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of the Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90.

Urofsky, Melvin I. Two Views on Court-Packing. Review of Laura Kalman, *FDR's Gamble: The Court Packing Fight and the Rise of Legal Liberalism*; Michael Nelson, *Vaulting Ambition: FDR's Campaign to Pack the Supreme Court*. 49-1:85-93 (2024).

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall Revisited*. Review of Albert Beveridge. *The Life of John Marshall*. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation*. Review of Charles Warren. *The Supreme Court in United States History*. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Wiecek, Willam. Review of Timothy S. Huebner. *Liberty and Union: The Civil War Era and American Constitutionalism*. 42-1:118-127 (2017).

3. Book Reviews By Author Cited In The Judicial Bookshelf

Abraham, Henry J. *Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States*. 3:114-120 (1978).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Abraham, Henry. *The Judiciary: the Supreme Court in the Governmental Process*. 3d ed. 2:102-113 (1977); 3:114-120 (1978).
- Abraham, Henry J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Abraham, Henry. J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 2d ed. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Abraham, Henry J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 3d. ed. 18:90-117 (1994).
- Abraham, Henry J. *Justices, Presidents, and Senators*. 5th ed. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Agresto, John. *The Supreme Court and Constitutional Democracy*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Aichele, Gary I. *Oliver Wendell Holmes. Jr. : Soldier. Scholar. Judge*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Aitken, Robert and Marilyn Aitken. *Law Makers, Law Breakers and Uncommon Trials*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Anastaplo, George. *The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Anderman, Nancy. *United States Supreme Court Decisions: An Index to Their Locations*. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Arnold, Otto Carrol. *Religious Freedom on Trial*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Aslop, Joseph & Turner Catledge. *The 168 Days*. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Atkinson, David N. *Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Baier, Paul. R. *Written in Water: Biography of Frederick Bernays Wiener*. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Baker, Leonard. *John Marshall: A Life in Law*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Baker, Liva. *The Justice from Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Baker, Thomas E. *The Most Wonderful Work. . .” Our Constitution Interpreted*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ball, Howard. *Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ball, Howard and Phillip J. Cooper. *Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Ball, Howard. *The Vision and the Dream of Justice Hugo L. Black*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Banks, Christopher P. and John C. Blakeman. *The U.S. Supreme Court and New Federalism: From the Rehnquist to the Roberts Courts*. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Barnhart, Bill and Gene Schlickman. *John Paul Stevens: An Independent Life*. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Bartee, Alice Fleetwood. *Cases Lost, Causes Won*. 10:128-145 (1985).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Barth, Alan. Prophets with Honor: Great Dissents and Great Dissenters in the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Baugh, Joyce A. The Detroit School Busing Case: *Milliken v. Bradley* and the Controversy over Desegregation. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Baugh, Joyce A. Supreme Court Justices in the Post-Bork Era: Confirmation Politics and Judicial Performance. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Belknap, Michal. R. The Supreme Court under Earl Warren, 1953-1969. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Belko, William S. Philip Pendleton Barbour in Jacksonian America: An Old Republican in King Andrew's Court. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Berger, Raoul. Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berkson, Larry Charles. The Supreme Court and its Publics: The Communication of Policy Decisions. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berry, Mary Frances. Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Beth, Loren P. John Marshall Harlan: The Last Whig Justice. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Bickel, Alexander M. and Benno C. Schmidt, Jr. The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21, vol. IX of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Binder, Sarah A. and Forrest Maltzman. Advice & Dissent: The Struggle to Shape the Federal Judiciary. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Black, Hugo, Jr. and Elizabeth Black. Mr. Justice and Mrs. Black: The Memoirs of Hugo L. Black and Elizabeth Black. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Black, Hugo, Jr. My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Black, Ryan C. Oral Arguments and Coalition Formation on the U.S. Supreme Court: A Deliberate Dialogue. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Black, Ryan C. and Ryan J. Owens. The Solicitor General and the United States Supreme Court: Executive Branch Influence and Judicial Decisions. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Black, Ryan C., Ryan J. Owens, Justin Wedeking, and Patricia C. Wohlfarth. U.S. Supreme Court Opinions and Their Audiences. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Blandford, Linda A. and Patricia Russell Evans, Eds. Supreme Court of the United States 1789-1980. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Blasi, Vincent, Ed. The Burger Court: The Counter-Revolution That Wasn't. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Blaustein, Albert P. and Roy M. Mersky, Eds. The First One Hundred Justices Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Boles, Donald E. Mr. Justice Rehnquist, Judicial Activist: The Early Years. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Bork, Robert H. The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Bradley, Craig M., Ed. The Rehnquist Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Brisbin, Richard A., Jr. Justice Antonin Scalia and the Conservative Revival. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Brodhead, Michael J. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Bronner, Ethan. Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Brookhiser, Richard. John Marshall: The Man Who Made the Supreme Court. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Brown, Steven P. John McKinley and the Antebellum Supreme Court: Circuit Riding in the Old Southwest. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Burger, Warren E. It Is So Ordered: A Constitution Unfolds. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Burnett, Guy F. The Safeguard of Liberty and Property: *Kelo v. New London*, and the Takings Clause. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Cameron, Charles M. & Jonathan P. Kstellec. Making the Supreme Court: The Politics of Appointment, 1930-2020. 50-1:89-101 (2025).
- Cannon, Mark W. and David M. O'Brien. Views from the Bench; The Judiciary and Constitutional Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carpenter, Dale. Flagrant Conduct: The Story of *Lawrence v. Texas*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Carter, Lief H. Contemporary Constitutional Lawmaking: The Supreme Court and the Art of Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carter, Stephen L. The Confirmation Mess: Cleaning Up the Federal Appointments Process. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Carter, Stephen L. Reason in Law. 2d ed.. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Casper, Gerhard and Richard A. Posner. The Workload of the Supreme Court. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Casto, William R. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Choper, Jesse. Judicial Review and the National Political Process: A Functional Reconsideration of the Role of the Supreme Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Choper, Jesse H. The Supreme Court and Its Justices. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Clark, Tom S. The Limits of Judicial Independence. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Clayton, Cornell W. and Howard Gillman. Supreme Court Decision-Making: New Institutional Approaches. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Cleary, Edward J. Beyond the Burning Cross: The First Amendment and the Landmark R. A. V. Case. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Cohen, Stanley. Law Enforcement Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr. and Lori A. Ringhand. Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings and Constitutional Change. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr., and Matthew Eshbaugh-Soha. The President and the Supreme Court: Going Public on Judicial Decisions from Washington to Trump (2019). 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Colucci, Frank J. Justice Kennedy's Jurisprudence: The Full and Necessary Meaning of Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Comiskey, Michel. Seeking Justices: The Judging of Supreme Court Nominees. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- [Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution.] The Supreme Court of the United States: Its Beginnings & Its Justices 1790-1791. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Cooper, Phillip J. Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Cope, Alfred. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. The Puzzle of Unanimity; Consensus on the United States Supreme Court. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cortner, Richard C. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: *The Heart of Atlanta Motel* and *McClung Cases*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Iron Horse and the Constitution: The Railroads and the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Cortner, Richard C. The Kingfish and the Constitution: Huey Long, the First Amendment, and the Emergence of Modern Press Freedom in America. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Cortner, Richard C. "Scottsboro" Case in Mississippi; The Supreme Court and *Brown v. Mississippi*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Cottrol, Robert J., Raymond T. Diamond, and Leland B. Ware. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Caste, Culture, and the Constitution. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Countryman, Vern, Ed. The Douglas Opinions. 3:114-120 (1978).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Countryman, Vern. The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, A. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Cox, Archibald. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, Thomas H. *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Law, and Society in the Early Republic. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Craig, Barbara Hinkson. *Chadha*: The Story of an Epic Constitutional Struggle. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cray, Ed. Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Crowe, Justin. Building the Judiciary: Law, Courts, and the Politics of Institutional Development. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cullen, Charles T. and Herbert A. Johnson, eds. The Papers of John Marshall Vol. II. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Cummings, Jasper L., Jr. The Supreme Court, Federal Taxation, and the Constitution. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Curriden, Mark and Leroy Phillips, Jr. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 25-3:313-330.
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The First Hundred Years 1789-1888. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century 1888-1986. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Curry, Thomas J. The First Freedoms; Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Curtis, Michael Kent. Free Speech, "The People's Darling Privilege": Struggles for Freedom of Expression in American History. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Curtis, Michael Kent. No State Shall Abridge: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Bill of Rights. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cushman, Clare. Courtwatchers: Eyewitness Accounts in Supreme Court History. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Cushman, Clare. The Supreme Court Justices: Illustrated Biographies, 1789-1993. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Dalin, David G. Jewish Justices of the Supreme Court: From Brandeis to Kagan. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Davis, Abraham. United States Supreme Court and the Use of Social Science Data. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Davis, Michael D. and Hunter R. Clark. Thurgood Marshall: Warrior at the Bar, Rebel on the Bench. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Davis, Richard. Electing Justice: Fixing the Supreme Court Nominating Process. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Davis, Richard. Supreme Justices and Journalists: The U.S. Supreme Court and the Media. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Davis, Sue. Justice Rehnquist and the Constitution. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Devol, Kenneth. Mass Media and the Supreme Court: the Legacy of the Warren Years. 3:114-120 (1978).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Dichio, Michael A. The US Supreme Court and the Centralization of Federal Authority. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Dierenfield, Bruce J. The Battle over School Prayer: How *Engel v. Vitale* Changed America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Dodson, Scott. The Legacy of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Domnarski, William. The Great Justices 1941-54. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Douglas, William O. The Douglas Letters: Selections from the Private Papers of Justice William O. Douglas. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Douglas, William O. Go East, Young Man. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Hugo Black and the Judicial Revolution. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Dunne, G. Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Durchslag, Melvyn R. State Sovereign Immunity: A Reference Guide to the United States Constitution. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Earyl, Stephen Tyree. Constitutional Courts of the United States: The Formal and Informal Relationships Between the District Courts, the Courts of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the U. S. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Edds, Margaret. We Face the Dawn: Oliver Hill, Spottswood Robinson, and the Legal Team That Dismantled Jim Crow. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Eisengruber, Christopher. L. The Next Justice: Reforming the Supreme Court Appointments Process. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Eisler, Kim Isaac. A Justice for All: William J. Brennan, Jr. and the Decisions That Transformed America. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Elliott, Ward E. Y. The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1845-1969. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ellis, Richard E. Aggressive Nationalism: *McCulloch v. Maryland* and the Foundation of Federal Authority in the Young Republic. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Chief Justiceship of Melville W. Fuller 1888-1910. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause: A Constitutional History. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Ely, John Hart. Democracy and Distrust: A Theory of Judicial Review. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The Complete Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Epstein, Lee and Jeffrey A. Segal. Advice and Consent: The Politics of Judicial Appointments. 32-1:96-112.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Epstein, Lee and Jack Knight. *The Choices Justices Make*. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Epstein, Lee. *Conservatives in Court*. 11:103-121 (1986); 13:98-117 (1988).
- Epstein, Lee and Joseph F. Kobylka. *The Supreme Court and Legal Change: Abortion and the Death Penalty*. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Estreicher, Samuel and John Sexton. *Redefining the Supreme Court's Role: A Theory of Managing the Federal Judicial Process*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Evins, Neal and Lawrence Baum. *The Company They Keep: How Partisan Divisions Came to the Supreme Court*. 48-1: 113-129 (2023).
- Fairlie, Henry. "The Decline of Oratory: The Fault is in the Speakers, and in the Hearers, Too" 190 no. 21 *The New Republic*. 15 (May 1984). 11:103-121 (1986).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII; Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88; Part Two*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Supplement to Volume VII; Five Justices and the Electoral Commission of 1877*. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Farganis, Dion and Justin Wedeking. *Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings in the U.S. Senate: Reconsidering the Charade*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Fassett, John D. *New Deal Justice: The Life of Stanley Reed of Kentucky*. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Feldman, Noah. *Scorpions: The Battles and Triumphs of FDR's Great Supreme Court Justices*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Ferren, John M. *Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Justice Wiley Rutledge*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Fine, Sidney. *Frank Murphy; The Washington Years*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Fish, Peter Graham. *Federal Justices in the Mid-Atlantic South: United States Courts from Maryland to the Carolinas*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Fiss, Owen M. *History of the Supreme Court of the United States; Volume VIII; Troubled Beginnings of the Modern State, 1888-1910*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Fliter, A., and Derek S. Hoff. *Fighting Foreclosure: The Blaisdell Case, the Contract Clause, and the Great Depression*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Frank, John P. *Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Frankfurter, Felix. *Chief Justices I Have Known*. 11:103-121 (1986).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Freeman, Landa M., Louise V. North, and Janet M. Wedge, Eds. *Selected Letters of John Jay and Sara Livingston Jay*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Freund, Paul, Gen. Ed. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Freyer, Tony. *Justice Hugo Black and Modern America*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Freyer, Tony Allan. *The Passenger Cases and the Commerce Clause: Immigrants, Blacks, and States' Rights in Antebellum America*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Friedman, Lawrence M. *Law in America: A Short History*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Friedman, Leon and Fred L. Israel, eds. *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Friendly, Fred W. and Martha J. H. Elliott. *The Constitution: That Delicate Balance*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Funston, Richard T. *Constitutional Counterrevolution? The Warren Court and the Burger Court: Judicial Policy Making in Modern America*. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Funston, Richard. *Judicial Crises: The Supreme Court in a Changing America*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Galloway, John. *Criminal Justice and the Burger Court*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Garraty, John A. *Quarrels That Have Shaped the Constitution*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Garrison, Arthur H. *Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Garrow, David J. *Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of Roe V. Wade*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Gerber, Scott Douglas, ed. *Seriatim: The Supreme Court Before John Marshall*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Geyh, Charles Gardner. *When Courts & Congress Collide: The Struggle for Control of America's Judicial System*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Gillman, Howard. *The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Ginger, Ann Fagen. *The Law, the Supreme Court and People's Rights*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Gitenstein, Mark. *Matters of Principle: An Insider's Account of America's Rejection of Robert Bork's Nomination to the Supreme Court*. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Glenn, Richard A., and Kyle L. Kreider. *Voting Rights in America: A Reference Handbook*. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Goebel, Julius. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the United States Supreme Court*. Vol. I. *Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801*. 2:102-113 (1977); 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goings, Kenneth W. *"The NAACP Comes of Age:" The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker*. 16:105-131 (1991).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Goldberg, Dorothy. A Private View of a Public Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Goldman, Alvin L. The Supreme Court and Labor-Management Relations Law. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Goldman, Roger and David Gallen. Justice William J. Brennan, Jr. : Freedom First. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Goldman, Roger with David Gallen. Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Goldman, Sheldon and Charles M. Lamb. Judicial Conflict and Consensus: Behavioral Studies of American Appellate Courts. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goldstein, Joseph. The Intelligible Constitution: The Supreme Court's Obligation to Maintain the Constitution as Something We The People Can Understand. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Goldstein, Leslie F. The U.S. Supreme Court and Racial Minorities: Two Centuries of Judicial Review on Trial. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. Burning the Flag: The Great 1989-1990 American Flag Desecration Controversy. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. Saving "Old Glory": The History of the American Flag Desecration Controversy. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Gormley, Ken, Ed. The Presidents and the Constitution: A Living History. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Gormley, Ken, Ed. The Presidents and the Constitution: From World War I to the Trump Era, Vol. II. 48-1:113-29 (2023).
- Gould, Lewis L. The William Howard Taft Presidency. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Graglia, Lino A. Disaster by Decree: The Supreme Court Decisions on Race and the Schools. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Greenberg, Jack. Crusaders in the Courts: How a Dedicated Band of Lawyers Fought for the Civil Rights Revolution. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-147 (1997).
- Gronlund, Mimi Clark. Supreme Court Justice Tom C. Clark: A Lifetime of Service. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Grossberg, Michael and Christopher Tomlins, Eds. The Cambridge History of Law in America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Hall, Kermit L. The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Hall, Kermit L., ed. The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Hall, Matthew E. K. The Nature of Supreme Court Power. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Halpern, Stephen C. and Charles M. Lamb, Eds. Supreme Court Activism and Restraint. 10:128-145 (1985).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Hamilton, Virginia Van Der Veer. Hugo Black and the Bill of Rights: Proceedings of the First Hugo Black Symposium in American History on "The Bill of Rights and American Democracy." 4:95-100 (1979).

Hasen, Richard L. The Supreme Court and Election Law: Judging Equality from *Baker v. Carr* to *Bush v. Gore*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

Healy, Thomas. The Great Dissent: How Oliver Wendell Holmes Changed His Mind—And Changed the History of Free Speech in America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

Heins, Marjorie. Priests of Our Democracy: The Supreme Court, Academic Freedom, and the Communist Purge. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

Hensley, Thomas R. The Rehnquist Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

Hicks, Paul DeForest. The Litchfield Law School: Guiding the New Nation. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

Hirsch, H. N. The Enigma of Felix Frankfurter. 9:127-143 (1984).

Hobson, Charles F. The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law. 22-2:150-169 (1997)

Hobson, Charles F. The Great Yazoo Land Sale: the Case of *Fletcher v. Peck*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

Hobson, Charles F., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall, vol. 12. 32-1:96-112.

Hockett, Jeffrey D. New Deal Justice: The Constitutional Jurisprudence of Hugo L. Black, Felix Frankfurter, and Robert H. Jackson. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. A Storm Over This Court: Law, Politics, and Supreme Court Decision Making in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

Hoffer, Peter Charles, William James Hull Hoffer, and N.E.H. Hull. The Supreme Court: An Essential History. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Horwitz, Joshua. *War of the Whales: A True Story*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

Howard, J. Mr. Justice Murphy. 11:103-121 (1986).

Howard, John R. The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to *Brown*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Huebner, Timothy S. The Taney Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218.

Hutchinson, Dennis J., and David J. Garrow, eds. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. The Man Who Once Was Whizzer White: A Portrait of Justice Byron R. White. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Hyman, Harold M. The Reconstruction Justice of Salmon P. Chase: *In Re Turner* and *Texas v. White*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Ickes, Harold L. The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Jacobsohn, Gary J. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Janosik, Robert J. Encyclopedia of the American Judicial System. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Jay, Stewart. Most Humble Servants: The Advisory Rule of Early Judges. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Jeffries, John C., Jr. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 22-2:140-149 (1997)
- Johnson, Herbert A. The Chief Justiceship of John Marshall, 1801-1835. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Johnson, Herbert A. Gibbons v. Ogden: John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause. 36-3: 304-321 (2011).
- Johnson, Herbert A., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Johnson, John W. The Struggle for Student Rights: *Tinker v. Des Moines* and the 1960s. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Johnson, Timothy R. and Jerry Goldman, Eds. A Good Quarrel: America's Top Legal Reporters Share Stories from Inside the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Johnston, Henry P., Ed. The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay 1763-1826. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kalman, Laura. Abe Fortas: A Biography. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kazin, Michael, Ed. The Concise Princeton Encyclopedia of Political History. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Kens, Paul. Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of *Lochner v. New York*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Kens, Paul. The Supreme Court under Morrison R. Waite: 1874-1888. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Kersch, Ken I. Constructing Civil Liberties: Discontinuities in the Development of American Constitutional Law. 31-2:199-218.
- Kersch, Ken I. Freedom of Speech: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Kilgore, Carol D. Judicial Tyranny. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. *M'Culloch v. Maryland*: Securing a Nation. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Klarman, Michael J. From Jim Crow to Civil Rights: The Supreme Court and the Struggle for Racial Equality. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Kluger, Richard. Simple Justice: The History of *Brown v. Board of Education* and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Knowles, Helen J. The Tie Goes to Freedom: Justice Anthony M. Kennedy on Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Knowles, Helen J. and Steven B. Lichtman, eds. Judging Free Speech: First Amendment Jurisprudence of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Krislov, Samuel, Ed. The Supreme Court in American Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Krislov, Samuel. Supreme Court in the Political Process. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kull, Andrew. The Color-Blind Constitution. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Kurland, Philip B., Gerhard Casper, and Dennis J. Hutchinson. 1983 the Supreme Court Review. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court and the Judicial Function. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court Review. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kutler, Stanley. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Labbé, Ronald M., and Jonathan Lurie. The *Slaughterhouse Cases*: Regulation, Reconstruction, and the Fourteenth Amendment. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Lamb, Brian, Susan Swain, and Mark Farkas, Eds. The Supreme Court: A C-Span Book Featuring the Justices in Their Own Words. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Lane, Charles. The Colfax Massacre, the Supreme Court, and the Betrayal of Reconstruction. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Lash, Joseph P. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Lasser, William. The Limits of Judicial Power: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Lee, Francis Graham. Wall of Controversy: Church-State Conflict in America - The Justices and Their Opinions. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Levy, Leonard. Against the Law: the Nixon Court and Criminal Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Levy, Leonard W. Constitutional Opinions; Aspects of the Bill of Rights. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Lofgren, Charles A. The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Long, Carolyn N. *Mapp v. Ohio*: Guarding Against Unreasonable Search and Seizures. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Long, Carolyn N. Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of *Oregon v. Smith*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Loss, Richard, Ed. Corwin on the Constitution; Volume Two; The Judiciary. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Luce, W. Ray. *Cohens v. Virginia*(1821): The Supreme Court and State Rights, a Reevaluation of Influences and Impacts. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Lurie, Jonathan. The Chase Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Lurie, Jonathan. The Chief Justiceship of William Howard Taft, 1921–1930. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Lurie, Jonathan. William Howard Taft: The Travails of a Progressive Conservative. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Lushy, Louis. By What Right? A Commentary on the Supreme Court's Power to Revise the Constitution. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Luxenberg, Steven. Separate: The Story of *Plessy v. Ferguson*, and America's Journey from Slavery to Segregation. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Lynch, David. The Role of the Circuit Courts in the Formation of United States Law in the Early Republic: Following Supreme Court Justices Washington, Livingston, Story, and Thompson. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Macey, Robert L. Our American Leviathan Unbound: The Judicial Perversion of American Freedom. 2:102-113 (1977).
- MacKenzie, John P. Appearance of Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Magee, James J. Mr. Justice Black: Absolutist on the Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Magliocca, Gerard N. Washington's Heir: The Life of Justice Bushrod Washington. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Maltese, John Anthony. The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maltz, Earl M. The Chief Justiceship of Warren Burger, 1969-1986. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Coming of the Nixon Court: The 1972 Term and the Transformation of Constitutional Law. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Mannino, Edward F. Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Marcus, Maeva and James R. Perry. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800, vol. 1. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800; Volume Two. The Justices on Circuit 1790-1794. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Four. Organizing the Federal Judiciary: Legislation and Commentaries. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800; Volume V; Suits Against States. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Marcus, Maeva, ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, Volume Seven. Cases: 1796-1797. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1899. Volume Eight. Cases: 1798-1800. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Marcus, Maeva. Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power. 4:95-100 (1979).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Marquardt, Dorothy A. A Guide to the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Marshall, Thomas R. American Public Opinion and the Modern Supreme Court, 1930-2020: A Representative Institution. 50-1:89-101 (2025).
- Marshall, Thomas R. Public Opinion and the Supreme Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Mason, A. Ed. Chief Justices of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Massaro, John. Supremely Political: The Role of Ideology and Presidential Management in Unsuccessful Supreme Court Nominations. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Maveety, Nancy. Justice Sandra Day O'Connor: Strategist on the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maveety, Nancy. Picking Judges. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- McClellan, J. Joseph Story and the American Constitution. 11:103-121 (1986).
- McDowell, Gary L. Curbing the Courts: The Constitution and the Limits of Judicial Power. 14:119-139 (1989).
- McFeeley, Neil D. Appointment of Judges: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- McGinty, Brian. Lincoln and the Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- McGurn, Barrett. America's Court. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- McKeown, M. Margaret. *Citizen Justice: The Environmental Legacy of William O. Douglas—Public Advocate and Conservation Champion*. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- McMahon, Joel. "Our Good and Faithful Servant": James Moore Wayne and Georgia Unionism. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Meador, Daniel J. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Meltsner, Michael. Cruel and Unusual: the Supreme Court and Capital Punishment. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Melvin, Edward J. The Legal Principles of the Founding Fathers and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Mendelsohn, Wallace. The Constitution and the Supreme Court. 2d Ed. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Mendelson, Wallace. Supreme Court Statecraft. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Mersky, Roy M. and J. Myron Jacobstein, Eds. The Supreme Court of the United States Nominations 1916-1972. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Murchison, Kenneth M. Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition. 20:153-172 (1995)

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Murphy, Bruce Allen. Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Murphy, Bruce Allen. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Nelson, Michael. Vaulting Ambition: FDR's Campaign to Pack the Supreme Court. 49-3:288-294 (2024).
- Nelson, William E. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and legacy of Judicial Review. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and Legacy of Judicial Review. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Nemacheck, Christine L. Strategic Selection: Presidential Nomination of Supreme Court Justices from Hoover through George W. Bush. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Newman, Roger K., Ed. The Yale Biographical Dictionary of American Law. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story; Statesman of the Old Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newmyer, R. The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newton, Jim. Justice for All: Earl Warren and the Nation He Made. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Newton, Merlin Owen. Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U. S. Supreme Court, 1939-1946. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Niven, John. Salmon P. Chase: A Biography. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Norgren, Jill. Belva Lockwood: The Woman Who Would Be President. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Nourse, Victoria F. In Reckless Hands: *Skinner v. Oklahoma* and the New Triumph of American Eugenics. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Novick, Sheldon M. Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M., Ed. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- O'Brien, David M. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- O'Brien, David M. Judicial Roulette; Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Judicial Selection. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M. Justice Robert H. Jackson's Unpublished Opinion in *Brown v. Board*: Conflict, Compromise, and Constitutional Interpretation. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- O'Brien, David M. Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 12:108-126 (1987).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- O'Brien, J. Stephen and Richard S. Vacca. The Supreme Court and the Religion-Education Controversy: A Tightrope to Entanglement. 2:102-113 (1977).
- O'Fallon, James, ed., Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Pacelle, Richard L., Jr. Between Law & Politics: The Solicitor General and the Structuring of Race, Gender, and Reproductive Rights Litigation. 31-2:199-218.
- Pacelle, Richard L. Jr. The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Patterson, James T. *Brown v. Board of Education*: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Paul, Arnold M. Black Americans and the Supreme Court Since Emancipation: Betrayal or Protection? 2:102-113 (1977).
- Paul, Joel Richard. Without Precedent: Chief Justice John Marshall and His Times. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Peppers, Todd. Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C., ed. Of Courtiers & Princes: Stories of Lower Court Clerks and Their Judges. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C. and Clare Cushman, eds. Of Courtiers & Kings: More Stories of Supreme Court Law Clerks and Their Justices. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Perry, Barbara A. The Priestly Tribe: The Supreme Court's Image in the American Mind. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Perry, H. W., Jr. Deciding to Decide: Agenda Setting in the United States Supreme Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Perry, Michael J. The Constitution, the Courts, and Human Rights. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Prosecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. The *Yoder* Case: Religious Freedom, Education, and Parental Rights. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Pfeffer, Leo. Religion, State and the Burger Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Phillips, Michael J. The *Lochner* Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Polenberg, Richard. Fighting Faiths: The Abrams Case, The Supreme Court, and Free Speech. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Polenberg, Richard. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Pratt, Walter F., Jr. The Supreme Court Under Edward Douglass White, 1901-1921. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Provine, Doris Marie. Case Selection in the United States Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Ray, Clyde H. John Marshall's Constitutionalism. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Redford E. and M. Blissett. Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Reeves, William D. Paths to Distinction: Dr. James White, Governor E. D. White and Chief Justice Edward Douglass White of Louisiana. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Rehnquist, William H. All the Laws But One: Civil Liberties in Wartime. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Rehnquist, William H. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court: How It Was, How It Is. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Renstrom, Peter G. The Stone Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Rhode, David W., and Harold J. Spaeth. Supreme Court Decision Making. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Rice, Douglas. Lighting the Way: Federal Courts, Civil Rights, and Public Policy. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Richards, David A. J. The Sodomy Cases: *Bowers v. Hardwick* and *Lawrence v. Texas*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Richards, Robert D. Uninhibited, Robust, and Wide Open: Mr. Justice Brennan's Legacy to the First Amendment. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Robarge, David. A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- Rosen, Paul. The Supreme Court and Social Science. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ross, Michael A. Justice of Shattered Dreams: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Civil War Era. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Ross, William G. The Chief Justiceship of Charles Evans Hughes. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Rudenstine, David. The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Rudko, Frances Howell. Truman's Court: A Study in Judicial Restraint. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Ryan, Erin. Federalism and the Tug of War Within. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Savage, David G. Turning Right: The Making of the Rehnquist Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Scalia, Christopher J., and Edward Whelan, eds. *Scalia Speaks: Reflections on Law, Faith, and Life*. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schubert, Glendon. *Judicial Mind Revised*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Schultz, David, Ed. *Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Schultz, David A. and Christopher E. Smith. *The Jurisprudential Vision of Justice Antonin Scalia*. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Schultz, David A. and Howard Schweber. *The Conservative Revolution of Antonin Scalia*. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *The Ascent of Pragmatism: The Burger Court in Action*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *Behind Bakke: Affirmative Action and the Supreme Court*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court—A Judicial Biography*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *Swann's Way: The School Busing Case and the Supreme Court*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *The Unpublished Opinions of the Burger Court*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Schwartz, Bernard. *The Unpublished Opinions of the Rehnquist Court*. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Schwartz, Herman. *Packing the Courts; The Conservative Campaign to Rewrite the Constitution*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Selakovich, Daniel. *The Supreme Court: Does It Protect or Limit Our Freedoms*. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Shapiro, M. *Law and Politics in the Supreme Court*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Shaw, Stephen K., William D. Pederson, and Frank L. Williams, Eds. *Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Transformation of the Supreme Court*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Shesol, Jeff. *Supreme Power: Franklin Roosevelt vs. the Supreme Court*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Shoemaker, Rebecca S. *The White Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy*. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Shriver, Harry Clair. *What Justice Holmes Wrote; and What has been Written about Him: A Bibliography, 1866-1976*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Sickels, Robert Judd. *John Paul Stevens and the Constitution: The Search for Balance*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Silver, David M. *Lincoln's Supreme Court*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Silverstein, Mark. *Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Simon, James F. *The Antagonists: Hugo Black, Felix Frankfurter and Civil Liberties in Modern America*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Simon, James F. *The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Simon, James F., Eisenhower vs. Warren: The Battle for Civil Rights and Liberties. 45-1:85-103 (2020).

Simon, James F. Independent Journey: The Life of William O. Douglas. 9:127-143 (1984).

Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers. 33-2:200-220 (2008).

Sloan, Cliff and David McKean. The Great Decision: Jefferson, Adams, Marshall, and the Battle for the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).

Slotnick, Elliot E. and Jennifer A. Segal. Television News and the Supreme Court: All the News That's Fit to Air? 24-3:333-347 (1999).

Smith, Christopher E. Critical Judicial Nominations and Political Change: The Impact of Clarence Thomas. 19:147-170 (1994).

Smith, J. Douglas. On Democracy's Doorstep: The Inside Story of How the Supreme Court Brought "One Person, One Vote" to the United States. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

Smith, Jean Edward. John Marshall: Definer of a Nation. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Sokol, Ronald. Law-abiding Policeman: a Guide to Recent Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).

Sollenberger, Mitchel A. Judicial Appointments and Democratic Controls. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

Solomon, Stephen D. Ellery's Protest: How One Young Man Defied Tradition and Sparked the Battle over School Prayer. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

Somin, Ilya. The Grasping Hand: *Kelo v. City of London* & the Limits of Eminent Domain. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

St. Clair, James E. and Linda C. Gugin. Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

Stahr, Walter. Salmon P. Chase: Lincoln's Vital Rival. 48-1:113-129 (2023).

Steamer, Robert J. Chief Justice: Leadership and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).

Stebenne, David L. Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier. An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).

Stern, Seth and Stephen Wermeil. Justice Brennan: Liberal Champion. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

Stevens, Richard G., and Matthew J. Franck, eds. Sober as a Judge: The Supreme Court and Republican Liberty. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Strum, Philippa. Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism. 19:147-170 (1994)

Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People. 10:128-145 (1985).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Strum, Philippa. On Account of Sex: Ruth Bader Ginsburg and the Making of Gender Equality Law. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- Strum, Philippa. Speaking Freely: Whitney v. California and American Free Speech. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Strum, Philippa. The Supreme Court and "Political Questions:" A Study in Judicial Evasion. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Stuart, Gary L. *Miranda*: The Story of America's Right to Remain Silent. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Suits, Steve. Hugo Black of Alabama: How His Roots and Early Career Shaped the Great Champion of the Constitution. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Swanson, Wayne R. The Christ Child Goes to Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Swindler, William F. Court and Constitution in the Twentieth Century. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Swisher, Carl B. The Taney Period 1836-64. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tarr, George Alan. Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Thomas, William R. The Burger Court and Civil Liberties. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tomlins, Christopher, Ed. The United States Supreme Court: The Pursuit of Justice. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor Lawyer: The Remarkable Life of New Deal Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate Bessie Margolin. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Tribe, Laurence H. Constitutional Choices. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Tushnet, Mark V. Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Tushnet, Mark V. Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991. 22-2:140-149 (1997)
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Affirmative Action on Trial: Sex Discrimination in Johnson v. Santa Clara. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Division and Discord: The Supreme Court under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Religious Freedom: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Supreme Court Justices: A Biographical Dictionary. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Vacca, Ryan and Ann Bartow, Eds. The Jurisprudential Legacy of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Van Alstyne, W. Interpretations of the First Amendments. 11:103-121 (1986).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Vestal, Theodore M. The Eisenhower Court and Civil Liberties. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Vile, John R. A Companion to the United States Constitution and Its Amendments. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Vile, John R. The Constitutional Convention of 1787: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of America's Founding. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Vile, John R. Great American Judges: An Encyclopedia. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Vile, John R., ed. Great American Lawyers: An Encyclopedia. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Vile, John R. The Men Who Made the Constitution: Lives of the Delegates to the Constitutional Convention. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Vile, John R. Re-Framers: 170 Eccentric, Visionary, and Patriotic Proposals to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Vivian, James F. William Howard Taft: Collected Editorials, 1917-1921. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Vose C. Caucasians Only. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Walker, Mary M. The Evolution of the United States Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Waltman, Jerold. Congress, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty: The Case of *City of Boerne v. Flores*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Ward, Artemus and David L. Weiden. Sorcerers' Apprentices: 100 Years of Law Clerks at the United States Supreme Court. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Warren, Earl. The Memoirs of Earl Warren. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Continuity and Change: From the Warren Court to the Burger Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Wasby, Stephen L., Anthony D'Amato and Rosemary Metrailler. Desegregation from Brown to Alexander: An Exploration of Supreme Court Strategies. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Small Town Police and the Supreme Court: Hearing the Word. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Watson, George L. and John A. Stookey. Shaping America: The Politics of Supreme Court Appointments. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Whichard, Willis P. Justice James Iredell. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. The Constitution and the New Deal. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. Earl Warren: A Public Life. 9:127-143 (1984).
- White, G. Edward. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 19:147-170 (1994).
- White, G. Edward. The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volumes III-IV: The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-35. 13:98-117 (1988).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Whittington, Keith E. Repugnant Laws: Judicial Review of Acts of Congress from the Founding to the Present. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

Wiecek, William M. Liberty Under Law; The Supreme Court in American Life. 14:119-139 (1989).

Wiecek, William M. Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume XII: The Birth of the Modern Constitution: The United States Supreme Court, 1941-1953. 32-1:96-112.

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Serving Justice; A Supreme Court Clerk's View. 2:102-113 (1977).

Wohl, Alexander. Father, Son, and Constitution. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

Wolfe, Christopher. The Rise of Modern Judicial Review: From Constitutional Interpretation to Judge-Made Law. 12:108-126 (1987).

Wolfe, Christopher, Ed. That Eminent Tribunal: Judicial Supremacy and the Constitution. 31-2:199-218.

Wolfman, Bernard. Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice William O. Douglas in Federal Tax Cases. 2:102-113 (1977).

Woodward, B. and S. Armstrong. The Brethren. 12:108-126 (1987).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Harry A. Blackmun: The Outsider Justice. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 17:109-135 (1992).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 16:105-131 (1991).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Zilis, Michael A. The Limits of Legitimacy: Dissenting Opinions, Media Coverage, and Public Responses to Supreme Court Decisions. 43-3:348-62 (2018).

Zipes, Greg. Justice and Faith: The Frank Murphy Story. 49-3:288-294 (2024).

4. Book Reviews By Reviewer

Cohn, Henry S.

Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in *Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

Domnarski, William

Is There a Way out of the Counter-Majoritarian Difficulty? Book Review. 48-2:258-262 (2023).

Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs.

Chief Justices of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Constitutional Courts of the United States: The Formal and Informal Relationships Between the District Courts, the Courts of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the U. S. 4:95-100 (1979).

Criminal Justice and the Burger Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Desegregation from Brown to Alexander: An Exploration of Supreme Court Strategies. 4:95-100 (1979).

The First One Hundred Justices Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).

Government by Judiciary: the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 4:95-100 (1979).

A Guide to the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Hugo Black and the Bill of Rights: Proceedings of the First Hugo Black Symposium in American History on "The Bill of Rights and American Democracy." 4:95-100 (1979).

Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Law, the Supreme Court and People's Rights. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Legal Principles of the Founding Fathers and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Papers of John Marshall Vol. II. 4:95-100 (1979).

Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Religious Freedom on Trial. 4:95-100 (1979).

Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Supreme Court and its Publics: The Communication of Policy Decisions. 4:95-100 (1979).

Truman and the Steel Seizure Case; The Limits of Presidential Power. 4:95-100 (1979).

What Justice Holmes Wrote; and What has been Written about Him: A Bibliography, 1866-1976. 4:95-100 (1979).

Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland.

Constitutional Counterrevolution? The Warren Court and the Burger Court: Judicial Policy Making in Modern America. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Douglas Opinions. 3:114-120 (1978).

Freedom and the Court; Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States. 3:114-120 (1978).

Hugo Black and the Judicial Revolution. 3:114-120 (1978).

Judicial Tyranny. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Judiciary; The Supreme Court in the Governmental Process. 3:114-120 (1978).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Mass Media and the Supreme Court: the Legacy of the Warren Years. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Memoirs of Earl Warren. 3:114-120 (1978).

Small Town Police and the Supreme Court: Hearing the Word. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Supreme Court: Does It Protect or Limit Our Freedoms. 3:114-120 (1976).

The Supreme Court and Labor-Management Relations Law. 3:114-120 (1978).

United States Supreme Court Decisions: An Index to Their Locations. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Workload of the Supreme Court. 3:114-120 (1978).

Kens, Paul.

Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish.

Against the Law: The Nixon Court and Criminal Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).

Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977).

Appearance of Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).

Black Americans and the Supreme Court Since Emancipation: Betrayal or Protection?. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Burger Court and Civil Liberties. 2:102-113 (1977).

By What Right? A Commentary on the Supreme Court's Power to Revise the Constitution. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Constitution and the Supreme Court. 2d ed. 2:102-113 (1977).

Continuity and Change: From the Warren Court to the Burger Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay 1763-1826. 2:102-113 (1977).

Court and Constitution in the Twentieth Century. 2:102-113 (1977).

Cruel and Unusual: the Supreme Court and Capital Punishment. 2:102-113 (1977).

Disaster by Decree: The Supreme Court Decisions on Race and the Schools. 2:102-113 (1977).

Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice William O. Douglas in Federal Tax Cases. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Evolution of the United States Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Go East, Young Man. 2:102-113 (1977).
- John Marshall: A Life in Law. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Judicial Crises: The Supreme Court in a Changing America. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Judicial Mind Revisited. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Judiciary: The Supreme Court in the Governmental Process. 3d ed. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Justices and Presidents: Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Justices of the United States Supreme Court 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Law Enforcement Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 2:102-113 (1977).
- My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Our American Leviathan Unbound: The Judicial Perversion of American Freedom. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Papers of John Marshall. Volume 1. 2:102-113 (1977).
- A Private View of a Public Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Privilege and Creative Destruction: the Charles River Bridge Case. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Prophets with Honor: Great Dissents and Great Dissenters in the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1845-1969. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Serving Justice; A Supreme Court Clerk's View. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Simple Justice: The History of Brown v. Board of Education and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and "Political Questions:" A Study in Judicial Evasion. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and the Judicial Function. 2:102-113 (1977).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

The Supreme Court and the Religion-Education Controversy: A Tightrope to Entanglement. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court and Social Science. 2:102-113 (1977).

Supreme Court Decision Making. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court in American Life. 2:102-113 (1977).

Supreme Court in the Political Process. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court of the United States Nominations 1916-1972. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court Review. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Taney Period 1836-64. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Vision and the Dream of Justice Hugo L. Black. 2:102-113 (1977).

United States Supreme Court and the Use of Social Science Data. 2:102-113 (1977).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr.

The 168 Days. 24-2:314-324 (1999).

1983 the Supreme Court Review. 10:128-145 (1985).

Abe Fortas: A Biography. 17:109-135 (1992).

Advice and Consent: The Politics of Judicial Appointments. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

Advice & Dissent: The Struggle to Shape the Federal Judiciary. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

Affirmative Action on Trial: Sex Discrimination in Johnson v. Santa Clara. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Aggressive Nationalism: *McCulloch v. Maryland* and the Foundation of Federal Authority in the Young Republic. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

All the Laws But One: Civil Liberties in Wartime. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

America's Court. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

American Public Opinion and the Modern Supreme Court, 1930-2020: A Representative Institution. 50-1:89-101 (2025).

The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

The Antagonists: Hugo Black, Felix Frankfurter and Civil Liberties in Modern America. 15:152-177 (1990).

Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977); 12:108-126 (1987).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Appointment of Judges: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U. S. Supreme Court, 1939-1946. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Ascent of Pragmatism: The Burger Court in Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- The Battle over School Prayer: How *Engel v. Vitale* Changed America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Behind Bakke: Affirmative Action and the Supreme Court. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Belva Lockwood: The Woman Who Would Be President. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Between Law & Politics: The Solicitor General and the Structuring of Race, Gender, and Reproductive Rights Litigation. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Beyond the Burning Cross: The First Amendment and the Landmark R. A. V. Case. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Brethren. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Brown v. Board of Education*: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Brown v. Board of Education*: Caste, Culture, and the Constitution. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Building the Judiciary: Law, Courts, and the Politics of Institutional Development. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- The Burger Court: The Counter-Revolution That Wasn't. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Burning the Flag: The Great 1989-1990 American Flag Desecration Controversy. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- The Cambridge History of Law in America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Case Selection in the United States Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Cases Lost, Causes Won. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Caucasians Only. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Chadha: The Story of an Epic Constitutional Struggle. 13:98-117 (1988).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The Chase Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Chief Justice: Leadership and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- Chief Justices I Have Known. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Chief Justiceship of Charles Evans Hughes. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- The Chief Justiceship of John Marshall, 1801-1835. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Chief Justiceship of Melville W. Fuller 1888-1910. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The Chief Justiceship of Warren Burger, 1969-1986. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- The Chief Justiceship of William Howard Taft, 1921–1930. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Choices Justices Make. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Christ Child Goes to Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Citizen Justice: The Environmental Legacy of William O. Douglas—Public Advocate and Conservation Champion. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: *The Heart of Atlanta Motel* and *McClung Cases*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Cohens v. Virginia (1821): The Supreme Court and State Rights, a Reevaluation of Influences and Impacts. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Colfax Massacre, the Supreme Court, and the Betrayal of Reconstruction. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Color-Blind Constitution. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Coming of the Nixon Court: The 1972 Term and the Transformation of Constitutional Law. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- A Companion to the United States Constitution and Its Amendments. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- The Company They Keep: How Partisan Divisions Came to the Supreme Court. 48-1: 113-129 (2023).
- The Complete Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- The Concise Princeton Encyclopedia of Political History. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Confirmation Mess: Cleaning Up the Federal Appointments Process. 19:147-170 (1994).
- A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Congress, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty: The Case of *City of Boerne v. Flores*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- The Conservative Revolution of Antonin Scalia. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Conservatives in Court. 11:103-121 (1986); 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Constitution: That Delicate Balance. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Constitution and the New Deal. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The First Hundred Years 1789-1888. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century 1888-1986. 17:109-135 (1992).
- The Constitution, the Courts, and Human Rights. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Constitutional Choices. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Constitutional Convention of 1787: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of America's Founding. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Constitutional Opinions; Aspects of the Bill of Rights. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Constructing Civil Liberties: Discontinuities in the Development of American Constitutional Law. 31-2:199-218.
- Contemporary Constitutional Lawmaking: The Supreme Court and the Art of Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 25-3:313-330.
- The Contract Clause: A Constitutional History. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Corwin on the Constitution; Volume Two; The Judiciary. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Courtwatchers: Eyewitness Accounts in Supreme Court History. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Critical Judicial Nominations and Political Change: The Impact of Clarence Thomas. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Crusaders in the Courts: How a Dedicated Band of Lawyers Fought for the Civil Rights Revolution. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-147 (1997).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Curbing the Courts: The Constitution and the Limits of Judicial Power. 14:119-139 (1989).
- David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 20:153-172 (1995)
- The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Deciding to Decide: Agenda Setting in the United States Supreme Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- "The Decline of Oratory," The New Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Democracy and Distrust: A Theory of Judicial Review. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Detroit School Busing Case: *Milliken v. Bradley* and the Controversy over Desegregation. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Division and Discord: The Supreme Court under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800, vol. 1. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Four. Organizing the Federal Judiciary: Legislation and Commentaries. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800; Volume V; Suits Against States. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Seven. Cases: 1796-1797. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1899. Volume Eight. Cases: 1798-1800. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Douglas Letters: Selections from the Private Papers of Justice William O. Douglas. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Earl Warren: A Public Life. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Early Supreme Court and the Challenges of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).
- The Eisenhower Court and Civil Liberties. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Eisenhower vs. Warren: The Battle for Civil Rights and Liberties. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- Electing Justice: Fixing the Supreme Court Nominating Process. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Ellery's Protest: How One Young Man Defied Tradition and Sparked the Battle over School Prayer. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Encyclopedia of the American Judicial System. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Enigma of Felix Frankfurter. 9:127-143 (1984).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).

Fair Labor Lawyer: The Remarkable Life of New Deal Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate Bessie Margolin. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

Father, Son, and Constitution. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition. 20:153-172 (1995).

Federal Justices in the Mid-Atlantic South: United States Courts from Maryland to the Carolinas. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

Federalism and the Tug of War Within. 38-3:438-454 (2013).

Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 17:109-135 (1992).

Fighting Faiths: The Abrams Case, The Supreme Court, and Free Speech. 13:98-117 (1988).

Fighting Foreclosure: The Blaisdell Case, the Contract Clause, and the Great Depression. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

The First Freedoms; Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 11:103-121 (1986).

Flagrant Conduct: The Story of *Lawrence v. Texas*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).

The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice. 14:119-139 (1989).

The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 14:119-139 (1989).

Frank Murphy; The Washington Years. 11:103-121 (1986).

Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Transformation of the Supreme Court. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

Free Speech, "The People's Darling Privilege": Struggles for Freedom of Expression in American History. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

Freedom of Speech: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

From Jim Crow to Civil Rights: The Supreme Court and the Struggle for Racial Equality. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

The Fuller Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty (2016). 45-3:328-344 (2020).

Gibbons v. Ogden: John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

Gibbons v. Ogden, Law, and Society in the Early Republic. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- A Good Quarrel: America's Top Legal Reporters Share Stories from Inside the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Grasping Hand: *Kelo v. City of London* & the Limits of Eminent Domain. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Great American Judges: An Encyclopedia. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Great American Lawyers: An Encyclopedia. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- The Great Decision: Jefferson, Adams, Marshall, and the Battle for the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Great Dissent: How Oliver Wendell Holmes Changed His Mind—And Changed the History of Free Speech in America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- The Great Justices 1941-54. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Great Yazoo Land Sale: the Case of *Fletcher v. Peck*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Harry A. Blackmun: The Outsider Justice. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- History of the Supreme Court of the United States; Volume VIII; Troubled Beginnings of the Modern State, 1888-1910. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Hugo Black of Alabama: How His Roots and Early Career Shaped the Great Champion of the Constitution. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- In Reckless Hands: *Skinner v. Oklahoma* and the New Triumph of American Eugenics. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Independent Journey: the Life of William O. Douglas. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Intelligible Constitution: The Supreme Court's Obligation to Maintain the Constitution as Something We The People Can Understand. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Internal Operation of the United States Supreme Court. American Judicature Society Journal. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Interpretations of the First Amendments. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Iron Horse and the Constitution: The Railroads and the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 20:153-172 (1995).
- It Is So Ordered: A Constitution Unfolds. 20:153-172 (1995).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Jewish Justices of the Supreme Court: From Brandeis to Kagan. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- John Marshall: Definer of a Nation. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- John Marshall: The Man Who Made the Supreme Court. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- John Marshall's Constitutionalism. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- John Marshall Harlan: The Last Whig Justice. 17:109-135 (1992).
- John McKinley and the Antebellum Supreme Court: Circuit Riding in the Old Southwest. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- John Paul Stevens: An Independent Life. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- John Paul Stevens and the Constitution: The Search for Balance. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Joseph Story and the American Constitution. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Judging Free Speech: First Amendment Jurisprudence of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Prosecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Judicial Appointments and Democratic Controls. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Judicial Conflict and Consensus: Behavioral Studies of American Appellate Courts. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of *Lochner v. New York*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Judicial Review and the National Political Process: A Functional Reconsideration of the Role of the Supreme Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Judicial Roulette; Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Judicial Selection. 15:152-177 (1990).
- The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21, vol. IX of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Jurisprudential Legacy of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- The Jurisprudential Vision of Justice Antonin Scalia. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Justice Antonin Scalia and the Conservative Revival. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Justice Brennan: Liberal Champion. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Justice for All: Earl Warren and the Nation He Made. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- A Justice for All: William J. Brennan, Jr. and the Decisions That Transformed America. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Justice from Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Justice Hugo Black and Modern America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Justice James Iredell. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Justice Kennedy's Jurisprudence: The Full and Necessary Meaning of Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Justice Lewis F. Powell Jr. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Justice of Shattered Dreams: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Civil War Era. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Justice Rehnquist and the Constitution. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Justice Robert H. Jackson's Unpublished Opinion in *Brown v. Board*: Conflict, Compromise, and Constitutional Interpretation. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Justice Sandra Day O'Connor: Strategist on the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Justice William J. Brennan, Jr. : Freedom First. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985); 11:103-121 (1986).
- Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1994).
- Justices, Presidents, and Senators. 5th ed. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Kingfish and the Constitution: Huey Long, the First Amendment, and the Emergence of Modern Press Freedom in America. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Law and Politics in the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Law in America: A Short History. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Law Makers, Law Breakers and Uncommon Trials. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Law-abiding Policeman: a Guide to Recent Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 25-1:112-128 (2000).
- The Legacy of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of Roe V. Wade. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Liberty under Law; The Supreme Court in American Life. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Lighting the Way: Federal Courts, Civil Rights, and Public Policy (2020). 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Limits of Judicial Independence. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- The Limits of Judicial Power: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 14:119-139 (1989).
- The Limits of Legitimacy: Dissenting Opinions, Media Coverage, and Public Responses to Supreme Court Decisions. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Lincoln and the Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Lincoln's Supreme Court. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Litchfield Law School: Guiding the New Nation (2019). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The *Lochner* Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People. 10:128-145 (1985).
- M'Culloch v. Maryland*: Securing a Nation. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Making the Supreme Court: The Politics of Appointment, 1930–2020. 50-1:89-101 (2025).
- The Man Who Once Was Whizzer White: A Portrait of Justice Byron R. White. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Mapp v. Ohio*: Guarding Against Unreasonable Search and Seizures. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and legacy of Judicial Review. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and Legacy of Judicial Review. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Marbury v. Madison* and Judicial Review. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Matters of Principle: An Insider's Account of America's Rejection of Robert Bork's Nomination to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Men Who Made the Constitution: Lives of the Delegates to the Constitutional Convention. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Miranda*: The Story of America's Right to Remain Silent. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Most Humble Servants: The Advisory Rule of Early Judges. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- The Most Wonderful Work.... " Our Constitution Interpreted. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Mr. Justice and Mrs. Black: The Memoirs of Hugo L. Black and Elizabeth Black. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Mr. Justice Black: Absolutist on the Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 16:105-131 (1991).
- "Mr. Justice Brandeis and the Constitution". 10:128-145 (1985).
- Mr. Justice Murphy. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Mr. Justice Rehnquist, Judicial Activist: The Early Years. 13:98-117 (1988).
- "The NAACP Comes of Age:" The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Nature of Supreme Court Power. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- New Deal Justice: The Constitutional Jurisprudence of Hugo L. Black, Felix Frankfurter, and Robert H. Jackson. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- New Deal Justice: The Life of Stanley Reed of Kentucky. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Next Justice: Reforming the Supreme Court Appointments Process. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- No State Shall Abridge: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Bill of Rights. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Of Courtiers & Kings: More Stories of Supreme Court Law Clerks and Their Justices. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Of Courtiers & Princes: Stories of Lower Court Clerks and Their Judges (2020). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. : Soldier. Scholar. Judge. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Vol. I. Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volumes III-IV: The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-35. 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88. 2:102-113 (1977).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88; Part Two. 14:119-139 (1989).

The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Supplement to Volume VII: Five Justices and the Electoral Commission of 1877. 13:98-117 (1988).

Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Vol. IX. The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21. 11:103-121 (1986).

Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume XII: The Birth of the Modern Constitution: The United States Supreme Court, 1941-1953. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

On Account of Sex: Ruth Bader Ginsburg and the Making of Gender Equality Law. 48-1:113-129 (2023).

On Democracy's Doorstep: The Inside Story of How the Supreme Court Brought "One Person, One Vote" to the United States. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

Oral Arguments and Coalition Formation on the U. S. Supreme Court: A Deliberate Dialogue. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).

"Our Good and Faithful Servant": James Moore Wayne and Georgia Unionism. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States. 18:90-117 (1993).

The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Packing the Courts; The Conservative Campaign to Rewrite the Constitution. 14:119-139 (1989).

The Papers of John Marshall, vol. 12. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

The Passenger Cases and the Commerce Clause: Immigrants, Blacks, and States' Rights in Ante-bellum America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

Paths to Distinction: Dr. James Whitem, Governor E. D. White and Chief Justice Edward Douglass White of Louisiana. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Philip Pendleton Barbour in Jacksonian America: An Old Republican in King Andrew's Court. 42-2:212-229 (2017).

Picking Judges. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 13:98-117 (1988).

The President and the Supreme Court: Going Public on Judicial Decisions from Washington to Trump. 46-3:350-367 (2021).

The Presidents and the Constitution: A Living History. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

The Presidents and the Constitution: From World War I to the Trump Era, vol. II. 48-1:113-29 (2023).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Priestly Tribe: The Supreme Court's Image in the American Mind. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Priests of Our Democracy: The Supreme Court, Academic Freedom, and the Communist Purge. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Public Opinion and the Supreme Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Pursuit of Justices: Presidential Politics and the Selection of Supreme Court Nominees. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Puzzle of Unanimity; Consensus on the United States Supreme Court. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Quarrels That Have Shaped the Constitution. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Re-Framers: 170 Eccentric, Visionary, and Patriotic Proposals to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Reason in Law. 2nd ed. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Reconstruction Justice of Salmon P. Chase: *In Re Turner* and *Texas v. White*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Redefining the Supreme Court's Role: A Theory of Managing the Federal Judicial Process. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Rehnquist Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- The Rehnquist Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Religion, State and the Burger Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Religious Freedom: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of *Oregon v. Smith*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Repugnant Laws: Judicial Review of Acts of Congress from the Founding to the Present (2019). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The Rise of Modern Judicial Review: From Constitutional Interpretation to Judge-Made Law. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Role of the Circuit Courts in the Formation of United States Law in the Early Republic: Following Supreme Court Justices Washington, Livingston, Story, and Thompson. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Safeguard of Liberty and Property: *Kelo v. New London*, and the Takings Clause. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Salmon P. Chase: A Biography. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Salmon P. Chase: Lincoln's Vital Rival. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Justice Wiley Rutledge. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Saving "Old Glory": The History of the American Flag Desecration Controversy. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Scalia Speaks: Reflections on Law, Faith, and Life. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Scorpions: The Battles and Triumphs of FDR's Great Supreme Court Justices. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- "Scottsboro" Case in Mississippi; The Supreme Court and Brown v. Mississippi. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Seeking Justices: The Judging of Supreme Court Nominees. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Selected Letters of John Jay and Sara Livingston Jay. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Separate: The Story of *Plessy v. Ferguson*, and America's Journey from Slavery to Segregation. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- Seriatim: The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Shaping America: The Politics of Supreme Court Appointments. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to *Brown*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Simple Justice: The History of Brown v. Board of Education and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- The *Slaughterhouse Cases*: Regulation, Reconstruction, and the Fourteenth Amendment. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Sober as a Judge: The Supreme Court and Republican Liberty. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Sodomy Cases: *Bowers v. Hardwick* and *Lawrence v. Texas*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Solicitor General and the United States Supreme Court: Executive Branch Influence and Judicial Decisions. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Sorcerers' Apprentices: 100 Years of Law Clerks at the United States Supreme Court. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Speaking Freely: Whitney v. California and American Free Speech. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- State Sovereign Immunity: A Reference Guide to the United States Constitution. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- The Stone Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 12:108-126 (1987).
- A Storm Over This Court: Law, Politics, and Supreme Court Decision Making in Brown v. Board of Education. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Strategic Selection: Presidential Nomination of Supreme Court Justices from Hoover through George W. Bush. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Struggle for Student Rights: *Tinker v. Des Moines* and the 1960s. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court –A Judicial Biography. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Supreme Court. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Supreme Court: A C-Span Book Featuring the Justices in Their Own Words. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Supreme Court: An Essential History. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Supreme Court: How It Was, How It Is. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Supreme Court Activism and Restraint. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court and Constitutional Democracy. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court and Election Law: Judging Equality from *Baker v. Carr* to *Bush v. Gore*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- The Supreme Court and Its Justices. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Supreme Court and Legal Change: Abortion and the Death Penalty. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings and Constitutional Change. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings in the U.S. Senate: Reconsidering the Charade. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Supreme Court Decision-Making: New Institutional Approaches. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Supreme Court, Federal Taxation, and the Constitution. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story; Statesman of the Old Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Supreme Court Justice Tom C. Clark: A Lifetime of Service. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Supreme Court Justices: A Biographical Dictionary. 20:153-172 (1995).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Supreme Court Justices: Illustrated Biographies, 1789-1993. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Supreme Justices and Journalists: The U.S. Supreme Court and the Media. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Supreme Court Justices in the Post-Bork Era: Confirmation Politics and Judicial Performance. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Supreme Court of the United States 1789-1980. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court of the United States: Its Beginnings & Its Justices 1790-1791. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Supreme Court Statecraft. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Supreme Court under Earl Warren, 1953-1969. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1901-1921. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Supreme Court under Morrison R. Waite: 1874-1888. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Supreme Power: Franklin Roosevelt vs. the Supreme Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Supremely Political: The Role of Ideology and Presidential Management in Unsuccessful Supreme Court Nominations. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Swann's Way: The School Busing Case and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Taney Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Television News and the Supreme Court: All the News That's Fit to Air? 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law. 15:152-177 (1990).
- That Eminent Tribunal: Judicial Supremacy and the Constitution. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Thurgood Marshall: Warrior at the Bar, Rebel on the Bench. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Tie Goes to Freedom: Justice Anthony M. Kennedy on Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Truman's Court: A Study in Judicial Restraint. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Turning Right: The Making of the Rehnquist Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Uninhibited, Robust, and Wide Open: Mr. Justice Brennan's Legacy to the First Amendment. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The U.S. Supreme Court and New Federalism: From the Rehnquist to the Roberts Courts. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- The U.S. Supreme Court and Racial Minorities: Two Centuries of Judicial Review on Trial. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- U.S. Supreme Court Opinions and Their Audiences. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- The US Supreme Court and the Centralization of Federal Authority (2018). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The United States Supreme Court: The Pursuit of Justice. 32-1:96-112.
- The Unpublished Opinions of the Burger Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- The Unpublished Opinions of the Rehnquist Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Views from the Bench; The Judiciary and Constitutional Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Voting Rights in America: A Reference Handbook. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Wall of Controversy: Church-State Conflict in America—The Justices and Their Opinions. 12:108-126 (1987).
- War of the Whales: A True Story. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Washington's Heir: The Life of Justice Bushrod Washington. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- We Face the Dawn: Oliver Hill, Spottswood Robinson, and the Legal Team That Dismantled Jim Crow. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- What Justices Want: Goals and Personality on the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- When Courts & Congress Collide: The Struggle for Control of America's Judicial System. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The White Court: Justices Rulings and Legacy. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- William Howard Taft: Collected Editorials, 1917-1921. 16:105-131 (1991).
- William Howard Taft: The Travails of a Progressive Conservative. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- The William Howard Taft Presidency. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Without Precedent: Chief Justice John Marshall and His Times. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Written in Water: Biography of Frederick Bernays Wiener. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Yale Biographical Dictionary of American Law. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

The *Yoder* Case: Religious Freedom, Education, and Parental Rights. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

5. Cumulative List of Reviews by Author

Abraham, Henry J. Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States. 3:114-120 (1978).

Abraham, Henry J. Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

Abraham, Henry J. Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 3d. ed. 18:90-117 (1994).

Abraham, Henry J. Justices, Presidents, and Senators. 5th ed. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Abraham, Henry. J. Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 2d ed. 10:128-145 (1985).

Abraham, Henry. The Judiciary: the Supreme Court in the Governmental Process. 3d ed. 2:102-113 (1977); 3:114-120 (1978).

Agresto, John. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Democracy. 10:128-145 (1985).

Aichele, Gary I. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Jr. : Soldier. Scholar. Judge. 15:152-177 (1990).

Aitken, Robert and Marilyn Aitken. Law Makers, Law Breakers and Uncommon Trials. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

Anastaplo, George. The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Anderman, Nancy. United States Supreme Court Decisions: An Index to Their Locations. 3:114-120 (1978).

Arnold, Otto Carrol. Religious Freedom on Trial. 4:95-100 (1979).

Aslop, Joseph & Turner Catledge. The 168 Days. 24-2:314-324 (1999).

Atkinson, David N. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Baier, Paul. R. Written in Water: Biography of Frederick Bernays Wiener. 46-3:350-367 (2021).

Baker, Leonard. John Marshall: A Life in Law. 2:102-113 (1977).

Baker, Liva. The Justice from Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 17:109-135 (1992).

Baker, Thomas E. The Most Wonderful Work. . . .” Our Constitution Interpreted. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Ball, Howard and Phillip J. Cooper. Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution. 17:109-135 (1992).

Ball, Howard. Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Ball, Howard. The Vision and the Dream of Justice Hugo L. Black. 2:102-113 (1977).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Banks, Christopher P. and John C. Blakeman. The U.S. Supreme Court and New Federalism: From the Rehnquist to the Roberts Courts. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Barnhart, Bill and Gene Schlickman. John Paul Stevens: An Independent Life. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Bartee, Alice Fleetwood. Cases Lost, Causes Won. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Barth, Alan. Prophets with Honor: Great Dissents and Great Dissenters in the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Baugh, Joyce A. The Detroit School Busing Case: *Milliken v. Bradley* and the Controversy over Desegregation. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Baugh, Joyce A. Supreme Court Justices in the Post-Bork Era: Confirmation Politics and Judicial Performance. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Belknap, Michal. R. The Supreme Court under Earl Warren, 1953-1969. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Belko, William S. Philip Pendleton Barbour in Jacksonian America: An Old Republican in King Andrew's Court. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Berger, Raoul. Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berkson, Larry Charles. The Supreme Court and its Publics: The Communication of Policy Decisions. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berry, Mary Frances. Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Beth, Loren P. John Marshall Harlan: The Last Whig Justice. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Beveridge, Albert. The Life of John Marshall. 22-2:131-139 (1997).
- Bickel, Alexander M. and Benno C. Schmidt, Jr. The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21, vol. IX of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Binder, Sarah A. and Forrest Maltzman. Advice & Dissent: The Struggle to Shape the Federal Judiciary. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Black, Hugo, Jr. and Elizabeth Black. Mr. Justice and Mrs. Black: The Memoirs of Hugo L. Black and Elizabeth Black. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Black, Hugo, Jr. My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Black, Ryan C. and Ryan J. Owens. The Solicitor General and the United States Supreme Court: Executive Branch Influence and Judicial Decisions. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Black, Ryan C. Oral Arguments and Coalition Formation on the U.S. Supreme Court: A Deliberate Dialogue. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Black, Ryan C., Ryan J. Owens, Justin Wedeking, and Patricia C. Wohlfarth. U.S. Supreme Court Opinions and Their Audiences. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Blandford, Linda A. and Patricia Russell Evans, Eds. Supreme Court of the United States 1789-1980. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Blasi, Vincent, Ed. The Burger Court: The Counter-Revolution That Wasn't. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Blaustein, Albert P. and Roy M. Mersky, Eds. The First One Hundred Justices Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Boles, Donald E. Mr. Justice Rehnquist, Judicial Activist: The Early Years. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Bork, Robert H. The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Bradley, Craig M., Ed. The Rehnquist Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Brisbin, Richard A., Jr. Justice Antonin Scalia and the Conservative Revival. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Brodhead, Michael J. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Bronner, Ethan. Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Brookhiser, Richard. John Marshall: The Man Who Made the Supreme Court. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Brown, Steven P. John McKinley and the Antebellum Supreme Court: Circuit Riding in the Old Southwest. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Burger, Warren E. It Is So Ordered: A Constitution Unfolds. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Burnett, Guy F. The Safeguard of Liberty and Property: *Kelo v. New London*, and the Takings Clause. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Cannon, Mark W. and David M. O'Brien. Views from the Bench; The Judiciary and Constitutional Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carpenter, Dale. Flagrant Conduct: The Story of *Lawrence v. Texas*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Carter, Lief H. Contemporary Constitutional Lawmaking: The Supreme Court and the Art of Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carter, Stephen L. Reason in Law. 2d ed.. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carter, Stephen L. The Confirmation Mess: Cleaning Up the Federal Appointments Process. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Casper, Gerhard and Richard A. Posner. The Workload of the Supreme Court. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Casto, William R. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Choper, Jesse H. The Supreme Court and Its Justices. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Choper, Jesse. Judicial Review and the National Political Process: A Functional Reconsideration of the Role of the Supreme Court. 9:127-143 (1984).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Clark, Tom S. The Limits of Judicial Independence. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Clayton, Cornell W. and Howard Gillman. Supreme Court Decision-Making: New Institutional Approaches. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Cleary, Edward J. Beyond the Burning Cross: The First Amendment and the Landmark R. A. V. Case. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Cohen, Stanley. Law Enforcement Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr. and Lori A. Ringhand. Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings and Constitutional Change. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr., and Matthew Eshbaugh-Soha. The President and the Supreme Court: Going Public on Judicial Decisions from Washington to Trump (2019). 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Colucci, Frank J. Justice Kennedy's Jurisprudence: The Full and Necessary Meaning of Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Comiskey, Michel. Seeking Justices: The Judging of Supreme Court Nominees. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- [Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution.] The Supreme Court of the United States: Its Beginnings & Its Justices 1790-1791. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Cooper, Phillip J. Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Cope, Alfred. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. The Puzzle of Unanimity; Consensus on the United States Supreme Court. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cortner, Richard C. "Scottsboro" Case in Mississippi; The Supreme Court and Brown v. Mississippi. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Cortner, Richard C. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: *The Heart of Atlanta Motel* and *McClung Cases*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Iron Horse and the Constitution: The Railroads and the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Cortner, Richard C. The Kingfish and the Constitution: Huey Long, the First Amendment, and the Emergence of Modern Press Freedom in America. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Cottrol, Robert J., Raymond T. Diamond, and Leland B. Ware. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Caste, Culture, and the Constitution. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Countryman, Vern, Ed. The Douglas Opinions. 3:114-120 (1978).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Countryman, Vern. The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, A. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Cox, Archibald. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, Thomas H. *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Law, and Society in the Early Republic. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Craig, Barbara Hinkson. *Chadha*: The Story of an Epic Constitutional Struggle. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cray, Ed. Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Crowe, Justin. Building the Judiciary: Law, Courts, and the Politics of Institutional Development. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cullen, Charles T. and Herbert A. Johnson, eds. The Papers of John Marshall Vol. II. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Cummings, Jasper L., Jr. The Supreme Court, Federal Taxation, and the Constitution. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Curriden, Mark and Leroy Phillips, Jr. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 25-3:313-330.
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The First Hundred Years 1789-1888. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century 1888-1986. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Curry, Thomas J. The First Freedoms; Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Curtis, Michael Kent. Free Speech, "The People's Darling Privilege": Struggles for Freedom of Expression in American History. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Curtis, Michael Kent. No State Shall Abridge: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Bill of Rights. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cushman, Barry. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Cushman, Clare. Courtwatchers: Eyewitness Accounts in Supreme Court History. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Cushman, Clare. The Supreme Court Justices: Illustrated Biographies, 1789-1993. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Dalin, David G. Jewish Justices of the Supreme Court: From Brandeis to Kagan. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Davis, Abraham. United States Supreme Court and the Use of Social Science Data. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Davis, Michael D. and Hunter R. Clark. Thurgood Marshall: Warrior at the Bar, Rebel on the Bench. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Davis, Richard. Electing Justice: Fixing the Supreme Court Nominating Process. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Davis, Richard. Supreme Justices and Journalists: The U.S. Supreme Court and the Media. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Davis, Sue. Justice Rehnquist and the Constitution. 16:105-131 (1991).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Devol, Kenneth. Mass Media and the Supreme Court: the Legacy of the Warren Years. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Dichio, Michael A. The US Supreme Court and the Centralization of Federal Authority. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Dierenfield, Bruce J. The Battle over School Prayer: How *Engel v. Vitale* Changed America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Dodson, Scott. The Legacy of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Domnarski, William. The Great Justices 1941-54. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Dorsen, Norman. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. : A Biography A Review Essay. 19:139-146 (1994).
- Douglas, William O. Go East, Young Man. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Douglas, William O. The Douglas Letters: Selections from the Private Papers of Justice William O. Douglas. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Dunne, G. Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Hugo Black and the Judicial Revolution. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Durchslag, Melvyn R. State Sovereign Immunity: A Reference Guide to the United States Constitution. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Earyl, Stephen Tyree. Constitutional Courts of the United States: The Formal and Informal Relationships Between the District Courts, the Courts of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the U. S. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Edds, Margaret. We Face the Dawn: Oliver Hill, Spottswood Robinson, and the Legal Team That Dismantled Jim Crow. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Eisengruber, Christopher. L. The Next Justice: Reforming the Supreme Court Appointments Process. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Eisler, Kim Isaac. A Justice for All: William J. Brennan, Jr. and the Decisions That Transformed America. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Elliott, Ward E. Y. The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1845-1969. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ellis, Richard E. Aggressive Nationalism: *McCulloch v. Maryland* and the Foundation of Federal Authority in the Young Republic. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Chief Justiceship of Melville W. Fuller 1888-1910. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause: A Constitutional History. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Ely, John Hart. Democracy and Distrust: A Theory of Judicial Review. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The Complete Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22-2:140-149 (1997).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Epstein, Lee and Jack Knight. *The Choices Justices Make*. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Epstein, Lee and Jeffrey A. Segal. *Advice and Consent: The Politics of Judicial Appointments*. 32-1:96-112.
- Epstein, Lee and Joseph F. Kobylka. *The Supreme Court and Legal Change: Abortion and the Death Penalty*. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Epstein, Lee. *Conservatives in Court*. 11:103-121 (1986); 13:98-117 (1988).
- Estreicher, Samuel and John Sexton. *Redefining the Supreme Court's Role: A Theory of Managing the Federal Judicial Process*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Evins, Neal and Lawrence Baum. *The Company They Keep: How Partisan Divisions Came to the Supreme Court*. 48-1: 113-129 (2023).
- Fairlie, Henry. "The Decline of Oratory: The Fault is in the Speakers, and in the Hearers, Too" 190 no. 21 *The New Republic*. 15 (May 1984). 11:103-121 (1986).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Supplement to Volume VII; Five Justices and the Electoral Commission of 1877*. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Fairman, Charles. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII; Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88; Part Two*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Farganis, Dion and Justin Wedeking. *Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings in the U.S. Senate: Reconsidering the Charade*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Fassett, John D. *New Deal Justice: The Life of Stanley Reed of Kentucky*. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Feldman, Noah. *Scorpions: The Battles and Triumphs of FDR's Great Supreme Court Justices*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Ferren, John M. *Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Justice Wiley Rutledge*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Fine, Sidney. *Frank Murphy; The Washington Years*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. 43-3:363-81.
- Fish, Peter Graham. *Federal Justices in the Mid-Atlantic South: United States Courts from Maryland to the Carolinas*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Fiss, Owen M. *History of the Supreme Court of the United States; Volume VIII; Troubled Beginnings of the Modern State, 1888-1910*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Fliter, A., and Derek S. Hoff. *Fighting Foreclosure: The Blaisdell Case, the Contract Clause, and the Great Depression*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Frank, John P. Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Freeman, Landa M., Louise V. North, and Janet M. Wedge, Eds. Selected Letters of John Jay and Sara Livingston Jay. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Freund, Paul, Gen. Ed. Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Freyer, Tony Allan. The Passenger Cases and the Commerce Clause: Immigrants, Blacks, and States' Rights in Antebellum America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Freyer, Tony. Justice Hugo Black and Modern America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Friedman, Lawrence M. Law in America: A Short History. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Friedman, Leon and Fred L. Israel, eds. The Justices of the United States Supreme Court 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Friendly, Fred W. and Martha J. H. Elliott. The Constitution: That Delicate Balance. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Funston, Richard T. Constitutional Counterrevolution? The Warren Court and the Burger Court: Judicial Policy Making in Modern America. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Funston, Richard. Judicial Crises: The Supreme Court in a Changing America. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Galloway, John. Criminal Justice and the Burger Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Garraty, John A. Quarrels That Have Shaped the Constitution. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Garrison, Arthur H. Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Garrow, David J. Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of Roe V. Wade. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Gerber, Scott Douglas, ed. Seriatim: The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Geyh, Charles Gardner. When Courts & Congress Collide: The Struggle for Control of America's Judicial System. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Gillman, Howard. The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Ginger, Ann Fagen. The Law, the Supreme Court and People's Rights. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Gitenshtein, Mark. Matters of Principle: An Insider's Account of America's Rejection of Robert Bork's Nomination to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Glenn, Richard A., and Kyle L. Kreider. Voting Rights in America: A Reference Handbook. 45-3:328-344 (2020).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Goebel, Julius. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the United States Supreme Court*. Vol. I. Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977); 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goings, Kenneth W. "The NAACP Comes of Age:" The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Goldberg, Dorothy. *A Private View of a Public Life*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Goldman, Alvin L. *The Supreme Court and Labor-Management Relations Law*. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Goldman, Roger and David Gallen. *Justice William J. Brennan, Jr. : Freedom First*. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Goldman, Roger with David Gallen. *Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All*. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Goldman, Sheldon and Charles M. Lamb. *Judicial Conflict and Consensus: Behavioral Studies of American Appellate Courts*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goldstein, Joseph. *The Intelligible Constitution: The Supreme Court's Obligation to Maintain the Constitution as Something We The People Can Understand*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Goldstein, Leslie F. *The U.S. Supreme Court and Racial Minorities: Two Centuries of Judicial Review on Trial*. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. *Burning the Flag: The Great 1989-1990 American Flag Desecration Controversy*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. *Saving "Old Glory": The History of the American Flag Desecration Controversy*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Gormley, Ken, Ed. *The Presidents and the Constitution: A Living History*. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Gormley, Ken, Ed. *The Presidents and the Constitution: From World War I to the Trump Era*, Vol. II. 48-1:113-29 (2023).
- Gould, Lewis L. *The William Howard Taft Presidency*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Graglia, Lino A. *Disaster by Decree: The Supreme Court Decisions on Race and the Schools*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Greenberg, Jack. *Crusaders in the Courts: How a Dedicated Band of Lawyers Fought for the Civil Rights Revolution*. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-147 (1997).
- Gronlund, Mimi Clark. *Supreme Court Justice Tom C. Clark: A Lifetime of Service*. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Grossberg, Michael and Christopher Tomlins, Eds. *The Cambridge History of Law in America*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Hall, Kermit L. *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Hall, Kermit L., ed. *The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions*. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Hall, Matthew E. K. *The Nature of Supreme Court Power*. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Halpern, Stephen C. and Charles M. Lamb, Eds. *Supreme Court Activism and Restraint*. 10:128-145 (1985).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Hamilton, Virginia Van Der Veer. Hugo Black and the Bill of Rights: Proceedings of the First Hugo Black Symposium in American History on "The Bill of Rights and American Democracy." 4:95-100 (1979).
- Hasen, Richard L. The Supreme Court and Election Law: Judging Equality from *Baker v. Carr* to *Bush v. Gore*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Healy, Thomas. The Great Dissent: How Oliver Wendell Holmes Changed His Mind—And Changed the History of Free Speech in America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Heins, Marjorie. Priests of Our Democracy: The Supreme Court, Academic Freedom, and the Communist Purge. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Hensley, Thomas R. The Rehnquist Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Hicks, Paul DeForest. The Litchfield Law School: Guiding the New Nation. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Hirsch, H. N. The Enigma of Felix Frankfurter. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Hobson, Charles F. The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Hobson, Charles F. The Great Yazoo Land Sale: the Case of *Fletcher v. Peck*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Hobson, Charles F., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall, vol. 12. 32-1:96-112.
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. A Storm Over This Court: Law, Politics, and Supreme Court Decision Making in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. New Deal Justice: The Constitutional Jurisprudence of Hugo L. Black, Felix Frankfurter, and Robert H. Jackson. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Hoffer, Peter Charles, William James Hull Hoffer, and N.E.H. Hull. The Supreme Court: An Essential History. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Horwitz, Joshua. *War of the Whales: A True Story*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Howard, J. Mr. Justice Murphy. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Howard, John R. The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to *Brown*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Liberty and Union: The Civil War Era and American Constitutionalism. 42-1:118-127 (2017).
- Huebner, Timothy S. The Taney Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218.
- Hutchinson, Dennis J. The Man Who Once Was Whizzer White: A Portrait of Justice Byron R. White. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Hutchinson, Dennis J., and David J. Garrow, eds. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Hyman, Harold M. The Reconstruction Justice of Salmon P. Chase: *In Re Turner* and *Texas v. White*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ickes, Harold L. The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Jacobsohn, Gary J. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Janosik, Robert J. Encyclopedia of the American Judicial System. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Jay, Stewart. Most Humble Servants: The Advisory Rule of Early Judges. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Jefferson, Renee Knake & Hanna Brenner Johnson. Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).
- Jeffries, John C., Jr. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 22-2:140-149 (1997)
- Johnson, Herbert A. Gibbons v. Ogden: John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause. 36-3: 304-321 (2011).
- Johnson, Herbert A. The Chief Justiceship of John Marshall, 1801-1835. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Johnson, Herbert A., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Johnson, John W. The Struggle for Student Rights: *Tinker v. Des Moines* and the 1960s. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Johnson, Timothy R. and Jerry Goldman, Eds. A Good Quarrel: America's Top Legal Reporters Share Stories from Inside the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Johnston, Henry P., Ed. The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay 1763-1826. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kalman, Laura. Abe Fortas: A Biography. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kalman, Laura. FDR's Gamble: The Court Packing Fight and the Rise of Legal Liberalism. 49-1:85-93 (2024).
- Kazin, Michael, Ed. The Concise Princeton Encyclopedia of Political History. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Kens, Paul. Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of *Lochner* v. New York. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Kens, Paul. The Supreme Court under Morrison R. Waite: 1874-1888. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Kersch, Ken I. Constructing Civil Liberties: Discontinuities in the Development of American Constitutional Law. 31-2:199-218.
- Kersch, Ken I. Freedom of Speech: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Kilgore, Carol D. Judicial Tyranny. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. *M'Culloch v. Maryland*: Securing a Nation. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Klarman, Michael J. From Jim Crow to Civil Rights: The Supreme Court and the Struggle for Racial Equality. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Kluger, Richard. Simple Justice: The History of Brown v. Board of Education and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Knowles, Helen J. and Steven B. Lichtman, eds. Judging Free Speech: First Amendment Jurisprudence of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Knowles, Helen J. The Tie Goes to Freedom: Justice Anthony M. Kennedy on Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Krislov, Samuel, Ed. The Supreme Court in American Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Krislov, Samuel. Supreme Court in the Political Process. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kull, Andrew. The Color-Blind Constitution. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court and the Judicial Function. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court Review. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kurland, Philip B., Gerhard Casper, and Dennis J. Hutchinson. 1983 the Supreme Court Review. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Kutler, Stanley. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Labbé, Ronald M., and Jonathan Lurie. The *Slaughterhouse Cases*: Regulation, Reconstruction, and the Fourteenth Amendment. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Lamb, Brian, Susan Swain, and Mark Farkas, Eds. The Supreme Court: A C-Span Book Featuring the Justices in Their Own Words. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Lane, Charles. The Colfax Massacre, the Supreme Court, and the Betrayal of Reconstruction. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Lash, Joseph P. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Lasser, William. The Limits of Judicial Power: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Lee, Francis Graham. Wall of Controversy: Church-State Conflict in America - The Justices and Their Opinions. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Levy, David W. Learned Hand, The Man the Judge A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).
- Levy, Leonard W. Constitutional Opinions; Aspects of the Bill of Rights. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Levy, Leonard. Against the Law: the Nixon Court and Criminal Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Lofgren, Charles A. The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 13:98-117 (1988).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Long, Carolyn N. *Mapp v. Ohio*: Guarding Against Unreasonable Search and Seizures. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Long, Carolyn N. Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of *Oregon v. Smith*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Loss, Richard, Ed. Corwin on the Constitution; Volume Two; The Judiciary. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Luce, W. Ray. Cohens v. Virginia(1821): The Supreme Court and State Rights, a Reevaluation of Influences and Impacts. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Lurie, Jonathan. The Chase Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218.
- Lurie, Jonathan. William Howard Taft: The Travails of a Progressive Conservative. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Lurie,Jonathan. The Chief Justiceship of William Howard Taft, 1921–1930. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Lushy, Louis. By What Right? A Commentary on the Supreme Court's Power to Revise the Constitution. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Luxenberg, Steven. Separate: The Story of *Plessy v. Ferguson*, and America's Journey from Slavery to Segregation. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Lynch, David. The Role of the Circuit Courts in the Formation of United States Law in the Early Republic: Following Supreme Court Justices Washington, Livingston, Story, and Thompson. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Macey, Robert L. Our American Leviathan Unbound: The Judicial Perversion of American Freedom. 2:102-113 (1977).
- MacKenzie, John P. Appearance of Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Magee, James J. Mr. Justice Black: Absolutist on the Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Magliocca, Gerard N. Washington's Heir: The Life of Justice Bushrod Washington. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Maltese, John Anthony. The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maltz, Earl M. The Chief Justiceship of Warren Burger, 1969-1986. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Coming of the Nixon Court: The 1972 Term and the Transformation of Constitutional Law. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Mannino, Edward F. Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Marcus, Maeva and James R. Perry. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800, vol. 1. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Marcus, Maeva, ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, Volume Seven. Cases: 1796-1797. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1899. Volume Eight. Cases: 1798-1800. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Four. Organizing the Federal Judiciary: Legislation and Commentaries. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800; Volume V; Suits Against States. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800; Volume Two. The Justices on Circuit 1790-1794. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Marcus, Maeva. Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Marquardt, Dorothy A. A Guide to the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Marshall, Thomas R. Public Opinion and the Supreme Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Mason, A. Ed. Chief Justices of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Massaro, John. Supremely Political: The Role of Ideology and Presidential Management in Unsuccessful Supreme Court Nominations. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Maveety, Nancy. Justice Sandra Day O'Connor: Strategist on the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maveety, Nancy. Picking Judges. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- McClellan, J. Joseph Story and the American Constitution. 11:103-121 (1986).
- McDowell, Gary L. Curbing the Courts: The Constitution and the Limits of Judicial Power. 14:119-139 (1989).
- McFeeley, Neil D. Appointment of Judges: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- McGinty, Brian. Lincoln and the Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- McGurn, Barrett. America's Court. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- McKeown, M. Margaret. *Citizen Justice: The Environmental Legacy of William O. Douglas—Public Advocate and Conservation Champion*. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- McMahon, Joel. "Our Good and Faithful Servant": James Moore Wayne and Georgia Unionism. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Meador, Daniel J. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Meltsner, Michael. Cruel and Unusual: the Supreme Court and Capital Punishment. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Melvin, Edward J. The Legal Principles of the Founding Fathers and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Mendelsohn, Wallace. The Constitution and the Supreme Court. 2d Ed. 2:102-113 (1977).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Mendelson, Wallace. Supreme Court Statecraft. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Mersky, Roy M. and J. Myron Jacobstein, Eds. The Supreme Court of the United States Nominations 1916-1972. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Murchison, Kenneth M. Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Murphy, Bruce Allen. Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Murphy, Bruce Allen. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Nelson, Michael. Vaulting Ambition: FDR's Campaign to Pack the Supreme Court. 49-1:85-93 (2024).
- Nelson, Michael. Vaulting Ambition: FDR's Campaign to Pack the Supreme Court. 49-3:288-294 (2024).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and legacy of Judicial Review. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and Legacy of Judicial Review. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Nelson, William E. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Nemacheck, Christine L. Strategic Selection: Presidential Nomination of Supreme Court Justices from Hoover through George W. Bush. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Newman, Roger K., Ed. The Yale Biographical Dictionary of American Law. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story; Statesman of the Old Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newmyer, R. The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newton, Jim. Justice for All: Earl Warren and the Nation He Made. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Newton, Merlin Owen. Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U. S. Supreme Court, 1939-1946. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Niven, John. Salmon P. Chase: A Biography. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Norgren, Jill. Belva Lockwood: The Woman Who Would Be President. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Nourse, Victoria F. In Reckless Hands: *Skinner v. Oklahoma* and the New Triumph of American Eugenics. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Novick, Sheldon M. Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 44-1:109-126 (2019).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- O'Brien, David M. Justice Robert H. Jackson's Unpublished Opinion in *Brown v. Board*: Conflict, Compromise, and Constitutional Interpretation. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- O'Brien, David M., Ed. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- O'Brien, J. Stephen and Richard S. Vacca. The Supreme Court and the Religion-Education Controversy: A Tightrope to Entanglement. 2:102-113 (1977).
- O'Fallon, James, ed., Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- O'Brien, David M. Judicial Roulette; Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Judicial Selection. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M. Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Pacelle, Richard L. Jr. The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Pacelle, Richard L., Jr. Between Law & Politics: The Solicitor General and the Structuring of Race, Gender, and Reproductive Rights Litigation. 31-2:199-218.
- Patterson, James T. *Brown v. Board of Education*: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Paul, Arnold M. Black Americans and the Supreme Court Since Emancipation: Betrayal or Protection? 2:102-113 (1977).
- Paul, Joel Richard. Without Precedent: Chief Justice John Marshall and His Times. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Peppers, Todd C. and Clare Cushman, eds. Of Courtiers & Kings: More Stories of Supreme Court Law Clerks and Their Justices. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Peppers, Todd C., ed. Of Courtiers & Princes: Stories of Lower Court Clerks and Their Judges. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd. Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Perry, Barbara A. The Priestly Tribe: The Supreme Court's Image in the American Mind. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Perry, H. W., Jr. Deciding to Decide: Agenda Setting in the United States Supreme Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Perry, Michael J. The Constitution, the Courts, and Human Rights. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Prosecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. The *Yoder* Case: Religious Freedom, Education, and Parental Rights. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Pfeffer, Leo. Religion, State and the Burger Court. 11:103-121 (1986).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Phillips, Michael J. The *Lochner* Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Polenberg, Richard. Fighting Faiths: The Abrams Case, The Supreme Court, and Free Speech. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Polenberg, Richard. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-1:89-94 (2001).
- Pratt, Walter F., Jr. The Supreme Court Under Edward Douglass White, 1901-1921. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Provine, Doris Marie. Case Selection in the United States Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Republic According the John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr., Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of the Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America. 27-1:83-90.
- Ray, Clyde H. John Marshall's Constitutionalism. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Redford E. and M. Blissett. Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Reeves, William D. Paths to Distinction: Dr. James White, Governor E. D. White and Chief Justice Edward Douglass White of Louisiana. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Rehnquist, William H. All the Laws But One: Civil Liberties in Wartime. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Rehnquist, William H. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court: How It Was, How It Is. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Renstrom, Peter G. The Stone Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Rhode, David W., and Harold J. Spaeth. Supreme Court Decision Making. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Rice, Douglas. Lighting the Way: Federal Courts, Civil Rights, and Public Policy. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Richards, David A. J. The Sodomy Cases: *Bowers v. Hardwick* and *Lawrence v. Texas*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Richards, Robert D. Uninhibited, Robust, and Wide Open: Mr. Justice Brennan's Legacy to the First Amendment. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Robarge, David. A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- Rogers, Donald W. Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in *Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).
- Rosen, Paul. The Supreme Court and Social Science. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ross, Michael A. Justice of Shattered Dreams: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Civil War Era. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Ross, William G. The Chief Justiceship of Charles Evans Hughes. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Rudenstine, David. The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Rudko, Frances Howell. Truman's Court: A Study in Judicial Restraint. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Ryan, Erin. Federalism and the Tug of War Within. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Savage, David G. Turning Right: The Making of the Rehnquist Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Scalia, Christopher J., and Edward Whelan, eds. Scalia Speaks: Reflections on Law, Faith, and Life. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schubert, Glendon. Judicial Mind Revised. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Schultz, David A. and Christopher E. Smith. The Jurisprudential Vision of Justice Antonin Scalia. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Schultz, David A. and Howard Schweber. The Conservative Revolution of Antonin Scalia. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schultz, David, Ed. Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Behind Bakke: Affirmative Action and the Supreme Court. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court—A Judicial Biography. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Swann's Way: The School Busing Case and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Ascent of Pragmatism: The Burger Court in Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Unpublished Opinions of the Burger Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Unpublished Opinions of the Rehnquist Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Schwartz, Herman. Packing the Courts; The Conservative Campaign to Rewrite the Constitution. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Selakovich, Daniel. The Supreme Court: Does It Protect or Limit Our Freedoms. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Shapiro, M. Law and Politics in the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Shaw, Stephen K., William D. Pederson, and Frank L. Williams, Eds. *Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Transformation of the Supreme Court*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Shesol, Jeff. *Supreme Power: Franklin Roosevelt vs. the Supreme Court*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Shoemaker, Rebecca S. *The White Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy*. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Shriver, Harry Clair. *What Justice Holmes Wrote; and What has been Written about Him: A Bibliography, 1866-1976*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Sickels, Robert Judd. *John Paul Stevens and the Constitution: The Search for Balance*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Silver, David M. *Lincoln's Supreme Court*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Silverstein, Mark. *Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Simon, James F. *Independent Journey: The Life of William O. Douglas*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Simon, James F. *Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers*. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Simon, James F. *The Antagonists: Hugo Black, Felix Frankfurter and Civil Liberties in Modern America*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Simon, James F. *The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Simon, James F., *Eisenhower vs. Warren: The Battle for Civil Rights and Liberties*. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Sloan, Cliff and David McKean. *The Great Decision: Jefferson, Adams, Marshall, and the Battle for the Supreme Court*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Slotnick, Elliot E. and Jennifer A. Segal. *Television News and the Supreme Court: All the News That's Fit to Air?* 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Smith, Christopher E. *Critical Judicial Nominations and Political Change: The Impact of Clarence Thomas*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Smith, Craig Alan. *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*. 31-1:91-96 (2006).
- Smith, J. Douglas. *On Democracy's Doorstep: The Inside Story of How the Supreme Court Brought "One Person, One Vote" to the United States*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Smith, Jean Edward. *John Marshall: Definer of a Nation*. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Snyder, Brad. *Democratic Justice: Felix Frankfurter, The Supreme Court, and the Making of the Liberal Establishment*. 48-2:258-262 (2023).
- Sokol, Ronald. *Law-abiding Policeman: a Guide to Recent Supreme Court Decisions*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Sollenberger, Mitchel A. *Judicial Appointments and Democratic Controls*. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Solomon, Stephen D. Ellery's Protest: How One Young Man Defied Tradition and Sparked the Battle over School Prayer. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Somin, Ilya. The Grasping Hand: *Kelo v. City of London* & the Limits of Eminent Domain. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- St. Clair, James E. and Linda C. Gugin. Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Stahr, Walter. Salmon P. Chase: Lincoln's Vital Rival. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- Steamer, Robert J. Chief Justice: Leadership and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Stebenne, David L. Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Stephenson, D. Grier. An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Stephenson, Jr., D. Grier, Jr., ed. An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and Its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Stern, Seth and Stephen Wermeil. Justice Brennan: Liberal Champion. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Stevens, Richard G., and Matthew J. Franck, eds. Sober as a Judge: The Supreme Court and Republican Liberty. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Strum, Philippa. Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Strum, Philippa. Speaking Freely: *Whitney v. California* and American Free Speech. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Strum, Philippa. The Supreme Court and "Political Questions:" A Study in Judicial Evasion. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Strum, Philippa. On Account of Sex: Ruth Bader Ginsburg and the Making of Gender Equality Law. 48-1:113-129 (2023).
- Stuart, Gary L. *Miranda*: The Story of America's Right to Remain Silent. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Suits, Steve. Hugo Black of Alabama: How His Roots and Early Career Shaped the Great Champion of the Constitution. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Swanson, Wayne R. The Christ Child Goes to Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Swindler, William F. Court and Constitution in the Twentieth Century. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Swisher, C. Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States, Vol. 5, The Taney Period (1836-1865). 17:39-52 (1992).
- Swisher, Carl B. The Taney Period 1836-64. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tarr, George Alan. Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts. 4:95-100 (1979).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Thomas, William R. *The Burger Court and Civil Liberties*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tomlins, Christopher, Ed. *The United States Supreme Court: The Pursuit of Justice*. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Trestman, Marlene. *Fair Labor Lawyer: The Remarkable Life of New Deal Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate Bessie Margolin*. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Tribe, Laurence H. *Constitutional Choices*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Tushnet, Mark V. *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961 and Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Tushnet, Mark V. *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961*. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Tushnet, Mark V. *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Affirmative Action on Trial: Sex Discrimination in Johnson v. Santa Clara*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Division and Discord: The Supreme Court under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Religious Freedom: Rights and Liberties Under the Law*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *The Supreme Court Justices: A Biographical Dictionary*. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Vacca, Ryan and Ann Bartow, Eds. *The Jurisprudential Legacy of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg*. 48-3:358-377 (2023).
- Van Alstyne, W. *Interpretations of the First Amendments*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Vestal, Theodore M. *The Eisenhower Court and Civil Liberties*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Vile, John R. *A Companion to the United States Constitution and Its Amendments*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Vile, John R. *Great American Judges: An Encyclopedia*. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Vile, John R. *Re-Framers: 170 Eccentric, Visionary, and Patriotic Proposals to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution*. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Vile, John R. *The Constitutional Convention of 1787: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of America's Founding*. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Vile, John R. *The Men Who Made the Constitution: Lives of the Delegates to the Constitutional Convention*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Vile, John R., ed. *Great American Lawyers: An Encyclopedia*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Vivian, James F. William Howard Taft: Collected Editorials, 1917-1921. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Vose C. Caucasians Only. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Walker, Mary M. The Evolution of the United States Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Waltman, Jerold. Congress, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty: The Case of *City of Boerne v. Flores*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Ward, Artemus and David L. Weiden. Sorcerers' Apprentices: 100 Years of Law Clerks at the United States Supreme Court. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Warren, Earl. The Memoirs of Earl Warren. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Continuity and Change: From the Warren Court to the Burger Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Small Town Police and the Supreme Court: Hearing the Word. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Wasby, Stephen L., Anthony D'Amato and Rosemary Metrailler. Desegregation from Brown to Alexander: An Exploration of Supreme Court Strategies. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Watson, George L. and John A. Stookey. Shaping America: The Politics of Supreme Court Appointments. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Whichard, Willis P. Justice James Iredell. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. Earl Warren: A Public Life. 9:127-143 (1984).
- White, G. Edward. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 19:147-170 (1994).
- White, G. Edward. The Constitution and the New Deal. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volumes III-IV: The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-35. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Whittington, Keith E. Repugnant Laws: Judicial Review of Acts of Congress from the Founding to the Present. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Wiecek, William M. Liberty Under Law; The Supreme Court in American Life. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Wiecek, William M. Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume XII: The Birth of the Modern Constitution: The United States Supreme Court, 1941-1953. 32-1:96-112.
- Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Serving Justice; A Supreme Court Clerk's View. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Wohl, Alexander. Father, Son, and Constitution. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Wolf, Michael Allan. The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation. Review of Charles Warren. The Supreme Court in United States History. 21-2:161-167 (1996).
- Wolfe, Christopher, Ed. That Eminent Tribunal: Judicial Supremacy and the Constitution. 31-2:199-218.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Wolfe, Christopher. The Rise of Modern Judicial Review: From Constitutional Interpretation to Judge-Made Law. 12:108-126 (1987).

Wolfman, Bernard. Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice William O. Douglas in Federal Tax Cases. 2:102-113 (1977).

Woodward, B. and S. Armstrong. The Brethren. 12:108-126 (1987).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Harry A. Blackmun: The Outsider Justice. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 17:109-135 (1992).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 16:105-131 (1991).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Zilis, Michael A. The Limits of Legitimacy: Dissenting Opinions, Media Coverage, and Public Responses to Supreme Court Decisions. 43-3:348-62 (2018).

Zipes, Greg. Justice and Faith: The Frank Murphy Story. 49-3:288-294 (2024).